

TASMANIAN WINNERS
Compiled by Peter Cooley

PART TWO: WINNERS FROM JANUARY 1920

- Part One: Winners from 1899
- Part Two: Winners from January 1920
- Part Three: New winners from August 1941
- Part Four: New winners from August 1960

The listed races are winning performances for each horse, except where specified as a placing.

Launceston races were held at Elphin. Except between 28.02.42 and 28.02.43 when they were held on Mowbray Racecourse.

The Royal Showgrounds at Glenorchy is listed as Hobart, other Hobart tracks were Risdon, Northall and Ascot.

All times have been reduced to a mile rate. This list contains results that have been available, it is not complete.

Some interstate results are included

m = mile = 1609 metres. f = furlong = 1/8 of mile. m/s is mobile start

Winners in Tasmania after JULY 1986 are not included. They are available on Harness Racing Australia's web site. Racing in Hobart between 24th of February 1979 and 10th of May 1980 was held on the Elwick Racecourse due to the upgrade of the Glenorchy Showgrounds track.

ABBEY MAY	b m 1918	Abbey Mac – May Wilkes			
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Moriarty
ABBEY WREN	br h 1920	John Wren – Abbey Bells (imp) m			
28.12.26	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	3:04.8	fr	
29.12.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	84yds	
ABBIEVILLE	br g 1913	Aborigine – Polo m			
11.04.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3		E.Loone
ABERTONE	b h 1913	Aborigine –			
26.12.18	Burnie	1 m	2:58		G Rutherford
14.08.20	Elphin	2 m	2:42.2	fr	C. McGrail
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	24yds	C. White
ABO	gr g 1922	Rothley – Ostla m			

22.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	R. Burnie		
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.1	60yds	R. Burnie		
29.11.30	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	48yds	R. Burnie		
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	48yds	R. Burnie		
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:33gross				
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	12yds	T. Terry		
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	36yds	R. Hunter		
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry		
ABORIGINE	blk h 1908	Judge Huon – Wild Poppy					
1913	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:54				
28.05.21	Ross	2 m	2:44.2	100yds	R. Francis		
1923	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:39.3	45yds	C. McGrail	Cup	
ACE	unknown pedigree						
01.01.29	Currie	2 m	2:41.5	70yds	C. Crack		
ACE HIGH	b m 1926	John Wren – Neita Huon					
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	E. Wilcox		
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m					
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m					
26.12.30	Derby	1 m	2:44	fr	E. Wilcox		
ACHILLES	b h 1924	The Golfer – Young Victor m					
25.09.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:54.4	fr	R. Burnie		
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	A. Stone		
01.02.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	T. Terry		
ACTRESS	b m 1917	John Wren - Nellie					
01.01.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:45	30yds			
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		A. J. Gregg		
ADA HUON	b m 1914	Rock Huon – thor. M					
25.12.20	Evandale	1 m	2:52		S. Denman's		
16.04.21	Elphin	9 f	2:37.3	fr	M. Jones		
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 m	2:38	25yds	M. Jones		
21.03.25	Westbury	1 m	2:38		W. Jones		
ADMIRAL ALPHA	br h 1919	Alphazone - Bringo					
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Moriarty		
ADMIRAL DEWEY	ch g 1912	Proud Child – unknown					
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	10yds	T. Rodzynski		
07.06.20	Brighton	2 m	2:31.2	65yds			
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27	fr			
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yd	T. Terry		
11.10.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Fraser		
ADMIRAL P	b g A1922	Belmont P – Sweet Nell					
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	J. Drew		

ADONIS BOY	ch g 1927	Adonis – Brazil Jr. m				
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.7	24yds	P. Kennedy	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	P. Kennedy	
ADORATION	b m 1921	Adonis – Clara Boodle				
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	48yds	R. Hunter	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	48yds	R. Hunter	
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	R. Hunter	
ADVANCE	blk m 1919	John Wren – Sir Buller m				
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 m	3:04	fr		
AERONAUT	b g 1924	Sydney – Telopea				
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C.F. Peacock	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36	48yds	F. Peacock	
02.06.30	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:31.2	24yds	F. Peacock	
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	S. Harris	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.5	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.1	fr	J. Stamford	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	N. Millett	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	60yds	R. Hughes	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Lewis	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.1	36yds	H. Lewis	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	fr	E. Devine	
AHURIRI	b h A 1932	Cathedral Chimes – Muricata				
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	A. Bennett	
AHURIRI ROSE	b m 1934	Ahuriri – Rosemay				
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	W. Wignell	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	fr	W. Wignell	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Wood	
26.04.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	W. Holloway	
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	T. Wood	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	W. Holloway	
AKELEY	ch g A1921	Claredo – Stockbridge m				
01.01.25	Brighton	2 m	2:39	fr	C. Hardinge	
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:36.9	fr	C. Hardinge	
ALADIN		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:10.6	fr	V. Reardon	
27.02.26	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:48.3	45yds	P. Wagner	48 starters
ALAN BRAZIL	blk g 1930	Brazil – Cooée				
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	J. Stamford	

04.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Mitchell	
ALAN MAC		Jim Mac – Maisie Mac				
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	24yds	G. Hildyard	dead heat
11.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	24yds		
ALBERTON	b h 1928	Sydney – Nellie W				
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:42.8	50yds	E. Crocker	
ALERT	b g 1915	Ribbonite – Cleve Huon mare				
15.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:39.7		W. Jones	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41	84yds	F. Barker	
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	48yds	R. Hunter	
ALEX HINKLER	b h 1925	King Patch – Sweet Wood				
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	3:05.6	24yds	A. George	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:05.6	48yds	M. Smith	
1932	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	M. Smith	Cup
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	36yds	M. Smith	dead heat Cup
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	M. Smith	
07.03.36	Westbury	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Smith	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26	36yds	A. George	
AL GALINDO	br g 1923	Galindo – Lady				
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	W. Clear	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Rowbottom	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	36yds	A. Rowbottom	
ALICE BASIL	b m 1920	Basil B – Prince Whips m				
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	36yds	M. Whitlock	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	G. Hardy	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	G. Hardy	
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	G. Hardy	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32	48yds	H. Hardy	
ALICE COLE	blk m 1922	King Cole – Maggie J				
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	B. Lewis	
ALICE DERBY	gr m 1925	Dixie Derby – Bonnie Claire				
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	W. Dunn	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.5	36yds	W. Dunn	
06.02.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	W. Dunn	
ALI SHAH		Ribbonwood – Len Heart m				
07.06.26	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32	fr.	N. Geard	
ALL ALONE	b g 1921	The Golfer –				
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty	

ALL BLACK	blk g 1917	Direct Voyage – Maude B				
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:47		M. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	M. Jones	
26.12.21	Avoca	1 m	2:50.5	84yds	M. Jones	
26.12.31	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:48.8	72yds	M. Jones	
ALLEN'S VOYAGE	b g 1918	Direct Voyage – Dolly				
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	3:01		R.Hunter	
ALLEN WREN	br h 1918	John Wren –				
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	J. Burke	
15.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:31.7	108yds	J. Burke	
ALLAN CLEVE	ch g 1917	Cleve Bells – Lady Allen				
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	L.Gordon	
10.02.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	L.Gordon	
ALLAN MAURITIUS	br g 1920	Direct Mauritius – First Bell				
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Strong	
15.03.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	12yds	J. Bennett	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	36yds	C. Menzies	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 m	2:21	24yds	A. Bennett	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Bennett	
13.02.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. Bennett	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	fr	C. Menzies	dead heat
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Menzies	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	12yds	H. Lewis	
ALLAN'S GLOBE	b g 1934	Light Globe – Meander Lass				
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	R. Burnie	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	R. Burnie	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	R. Burnie	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	R. Burnie	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 m	2:22.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
30.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	T. Elliott	
21.12.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	T. Elliott	
10.05.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	60yds	T. Elliott	
04.07.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
ALL BROWN	br g 1916	Directaway (imp) – King Bronte mare				
01.01.27	Buckland	2 m	2:50	20yds	B. Fysh	
ALL HOPE	ch g 1930	Great Hope – Miss Star				
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.1	fr	H. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	H. Lewis	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
ALL PATCH	ro h 1920	Dandy Patch - Hamlin Huon m				
03.04.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr.	A. Tylers	

12.11.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3	24yds	L. Cole		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.5	72yds	A. Tyler		
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.7	12yds	A. Tyler		
ALMA DILLON	b m 1927	Retreat – Jessie Dillon					
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	H. McGlone		
11.04.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.8	fr	J. Richardson		
22.06.36	Devonport	1 m	2:29	12yds	J. Richardson		
ALMA LODGE	br m 1926	Emilius – Gannett					
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Bennett		
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pierce		
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.3	fr	R. Pierce		
ALMA WHIPS	b m 1921	Ostracise – Prince Whip m					
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	48yds	R. Hunter		
ALMONT BELL	br g 1913	Harry Almont – Hambletonian Bell Boy mare					
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Malcolm		
ALMA WILKES	br m 1928	Almont Wilkes – Ella Basil					
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	W. Williams		
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	R. Hunter		
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	J. Agnew		
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	L. Smith		
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	24yds	L. Smith		
14.10.39	Elphin	2 m	2:28.4	fr	L. Smith		
ALMONT PATCH	b g 1924	Dandy Patch – Almont mare					
26.12.31	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	S. Cox		
ALMONT WILKES	b h 1924	Harold Wilkes – Mary Almont					
12.10.29	Elphin	2 m	2:22.7	fr	R. Francis	Show Cup	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	36yds	R. Males		
04.02.30		1 ¾ m	2:22.7	96yds	R. Francis		
ALTO FLOWER	blk m 1918	Dixie Alto – Passion Flower					
07.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:30	36yds	H. Lewis		
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	H. Lewis		
12.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.1	24yds	H. Lewis		
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	H. Lewis		
ALVA	b m 1919	Direct Voyage – Tatters					
08.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:54.6		J.Moriarty		
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2		J. Moriarty		
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44	12yds	J. Viney		
AMBER HUON	ch g 1918	Lord Huon –					
17.03.23	Northall	2m	2:37.2	24yds	A.J.Gregg		
07.04.23	Northall	2m	2:29.4	fr	A.J.Gregg		

AMBER WHIRL 16.02.35	b g 1927 Ascot	Whirlwood – Amber Queen 1 m	2:29	fr	C. Menzies	
AMIE PICK 23.01.28	b m 1923 Elphin	Pickwood – Tuxedo (imp) m 1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	W. West	
26.05.28	Westbury	1 m	2:34	24yds	W. West	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	R. Hunter	
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Forsyth	
01.01.33	Longford	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Stone	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	A. Stone	
ANDY 28.03.21		unknown pedigree 2 m	2:53	35yds	J. Fish	
ANDY WILKES 02.09.22	b g 1917 Risdon	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Rothschild m 1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	J. Drew	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	B. Crowe	
ANNADALE 03.01.21	ch g 1913 Carrick	Guy Fawkes – Sadowa m 1 m	2:32.8	40yds	L. Moriarty	
24.12.23	Pioneer	1 m	2:47.5	96yds	L. Moriarty	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.1		L. Hill	
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	L. Hill	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:35.7	36yds	S. Hill	
ANNIE GOLFER 11.01.30	b m 1922 Carrick	The Golfer – Annie Roy 1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
ANN'S TREASURE 01.03.37	br m 1931 Queenstown	Tallimba – Black Annie 1 m	2:46	fr	H. Hanigan	
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:40	10yds	R. Hanigan	
ANWAR 23.04.27	b g 1912 Scottsdale	Ulster Boy – Seaweed 1 ½ m	2:49	120yds	L. Moriarty	
ANZAC / RED TAPE 31.01.21	b g 1911 Wynyard	California (imp) – Valentia 1 ½ m	2:44.1	fr	M. Waterhouse	
APPLE GIRL 03.11.24	b m 1918 Northall	Master Abbey – Wonbobbie m 11 f	2:36.3	fr	T. Harris	
07.01.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:37.2	fr	T. Harris	
APPO 26.12.31	blk g 1924 Sheffield	Aborigine - Honest Bee 1 ½ m	2:48.6	24yds	M. Smith	
24.03.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.2	fr	M. Smith	
05.05.34	Devonport	2 m	2:33.7	72yds	A.E. Cook	Latrobe meet
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	fr	J. Richardson	Cup

ARABIAN BELL		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 ½ m			B. Parker	dead heat
ARABOY	blk g 1924	Araman – Satellite m				
05.04.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Burnie	
19.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	12yds	R. Burnie	
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	R. Burnie	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	84yds	R. Burnie	
28.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	W. Jones	Easter Plate
27.12.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.6	48yds	W. Ford	
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	T. Terry	
ARABOW	ch g 1919	Araman – Ribbonbow				
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.9	12yds	M. Jones	
20.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr.	J. Agnew	
29.12.30		1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	M. Jones	
ARALITE	br m 1923	Araman – Satellite m				
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:43.5	36yds	R. Burnie	
25.05.29	Elphin	2 m	2:36.7	36yds	R. Burnie	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.2	12yds	R. Burnie	
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	R. Burnie	
12.10.29	Elphin	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
19.10.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	R. Burnie	
07.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:30.5	24yds	R. Burnie	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.9	fr	R. Burnie	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	24yds	W. Jones	
13.05.33	Westbury	1 m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	T. Terry	
ARAWILL	b h 1934	Almont Wilkes – Aralite				
04.03.39	Devonport	1 m	2:31.5	fr	R. Burnie	
26.12.39	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Burnie	Cup
23.03.40	Spreyton	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	48yds	R. Burnie	
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	R. Burnie	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Burnie	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Burnie	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Burnie	
28.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	60yds	R. Burnie	
02.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Burnie	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	R. Atkinson	
ARCLIGHT	blk g 1924	Emilius – Brilliant Light				
03.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
ARIZONA	blk g 1908	Peri Huon – Caro Maid				

.03.20	Hobart	2 m	2:26	90yds	W. Wagner	
ARMAGH	br m 1929	Globe Derby – Janet A.				
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	H. Terry	
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	24yds	W. Williams	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 m	2:22	48yds	W. Williams	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Williams	
08.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Williams	June Cup
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	W. Williams	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	A. Stone	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.1	60yds	W. Shinn	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	72yds	S. Hoare	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.5	84yds	S. Hoare	
13.07.36	Victoria Park (Syd)	1 ½ m	2:16.6		W. Shinn	
27.07.36	Victoria Park	11 f	2:15.2	24yds	W. Shinn	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.8	36yds	S. Hoare	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17	12yds	T. Terry	
31.12.38	Elphin	2 m	2:18.7	12yds	S. Hoare	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	60yds	T. Terry	
09.12.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:12.6	84yds	L. Moriarty	
ARRAH WANNA	br m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) –				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:50.2	fr	B. Robinson	
ASHLYN	br m 1932	Asshie – Edna				
21.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	S. Harris	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	S. Harris	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Harris	
ASH RIBBON	ch m 1924	Prince's Ribbon – Mona Ash				
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32	24yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	A. Priest	
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	A. Priest	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	A. Priest	
26.04.30	Northall	1 m	2:25.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	J. Mogford	
ASIA BELLS	b m 1919	Steel Bells – Rock Asia				
22.11.24	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:43.2		S. Harris	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6		S. Harris	
16.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.5		S. Harris	
ASSAM	b g 1917	Siam – Victor m				
15.08.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	24yds	N. Armstrong	
05.09.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36	36yds	N. Armstrong	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	N. Armstrong	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	T. Terry	
ASSHIE	blk h 1917	Honest Huon – Lady Giant				
03.05.24	Elwick	2 m	2:32.4.	fr	H. Sibley	

07.06.24	Elwick	2 m	2:33.8	72yds	H. Sibley	
15.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:26.8	60yds	J. Andrews	
07.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	E. England	
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	E. England	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	48yds	E. England	
ASHTON						
	br g 1926	Asshie – Edna				
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	R. Plunkett	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	S. Harris	
04.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	S. Harris	
12.03.32	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:23.5	24yds	H. Bramley	Cup
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.8	12yds	C. Menzies	Gold Cup
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	C. Menzies	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	P. Duffy	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	24yds	W. Sherrin	
ASTRELLA						
	b m 1917	John Wren – Kitty				
26.12.22	Wynyard	2 m	2:55	100yds	A. Phillips	
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44		M. Jones	
25.12.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	M. Jones	Morvan Pk Cup
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	24yds	N. Armstrong	
26.11.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	12yds	J. Moriarty	
02.01.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
21.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:36.8	fr	J. Moriarty	
ATHLONE						
	blk m 1925	Major Ribbonwood – Honest Principle				
30.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:29	fr	W. Williams	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼	2:34	fr	W. Clear	
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	36yds	R. Hunter	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Hunter	
AUBURN DERBY						
	ch h 1935	Globe Derby – Florence B				
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Warren	
AUDACITY						
	b g 1913	Proud Childe – General Mac m				
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3			
AURORA LOU						
	b m A 1928	Lulu Boy – Aurora				
01.02.29	Ascot	2 m	2:32.2	fr	W. Porthouse	
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	W. Porthouse	
02.01.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	C. Menzies	Cup
24.10.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	E. C. Cotton	
AUSSIE						
	blk g 1919	Australian Parole (imp) – Dolly				
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr.		

AUSTRALIAN LAD	b g 1925	Australian Parole (imp) – Lady Florence				
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	C. Best	
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	84yds	C. Best	
24.03.34	Stanley	1 ¼ m	2:58.4	228yds	C. Best	
AUSTRALIAN STAR	b g 1912	Mauritius (imp)– Honesty m.				
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	90yds	R. Hughes	
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m		30yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.3	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr.	R. Pierce	
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	R. Pierce	
23.03.29	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:33.6	45yds	D. O'Grady	
18.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	E. Devine	
AUTO STYLE	b g 1919	All Style (imp) – Ruby				
27.12.26	Derby	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Whitmore	
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 m	2:44	60yds	W. Whitmore Jnr	
AUTOWIN						
02.10.20	Elphin	9 f	2:37.5	fr	W. West	
AVENUE DERBY	br h 1929	Globe Derby – Camena				
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
AVIATOR	br g 1932	Emilius – Judy				
22.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. J. Gregg	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
AVON STAR	b h 1933	McKinney's Star – Avonmore				
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:32.5	90yds	M. Brumby	
A. W.	br h 1916	Australian Parole (imp) – Stella				
29.12.22	Derby	2 m	2:46	fr	A. Eady	Cup
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 m	2:50.5 gross		T. Hall	
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40		T. Hall	
06.03.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35	12yds	R. Stewart	
AZLEDA	blk m 1925	Pronto Bells – Hippo				
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:50.8	fr	A. Stone	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.5	fr	A. Stone	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	24yds	A. Stone	
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	A. Stone	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	A. Stone	
26.11.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31	fr	A. Stone	
17.12.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.7	24yds	A. Stone	
15.09.34	Elphin	2 m	2:29.8	36yds	M. Jones	
BABY BELLS	ch m 1918	British Bells – Saundridge				
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:27 gross			
26.12.25	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	J. Moriarty	

BABY BETTY	gr m	1931	Great Hope – Betty Culloden			
11.07.36	Northall		1 m	2:23	fr	B. Lewis
31.10.36	Northall		1 ½ m	2:28.9	fr	B. Lewis
02.11.36	Northall		1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis
28.12.36	Elwick		1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis
09.01.37	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	B. Lewis
27.11.37	New Norfolk		1 ½ m	NTT	12yds	B. Lewis
18.12.37	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	B. Lewis
26.02.38	Elwick		1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	B. Lewis
BABY DILLON	b m	1925	Emilius – Rothesay Dillon			
26.12.28	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	N. Millett
15.03.30	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:34.8	12yds	H. Bennett
31.05.30	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Bennett
BABY LINCOLN	b m	1906	President Lincoln – Lady Von			
22.05.20	Hobart		1 ½ m	2:36.6	50yds	C. Menzies
BABY LULU	b m	1922	Lulu Boy – Little Jim m			
01.03.30	Sorell		1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	S. Wignall
BABY MAUD	blk m	1917	Berlinwood – Lady Maud			
27.12.21	New Norfolk		1 ½ m	2:47.3		
BABY PAROLE	b m	1925	Don Pedro – Mary Parole			
23.01.32	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:32.8	60yds	B. Lewis
20.02.32	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	B. Lewis
21.10.33	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	J. Mogford
19.05.34	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	N. Millett
18.01.36	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Mogford
BABY RUTH	b m	1918	Epic - Lady Alladin			
21.01.22	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J.J. Kennerley
BACALA WOOD	b h	1932	Birdwood – Lady Siam			
07.12.36	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty
16.12.40	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Reid
25.01.41	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Reid
01.02.41	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	R. Reid
BALMERINO	b h	1932	Culloden – Queen Patch			
30.11.40	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Johnson
12.04.41	Spreyton		1 ½ m	2:33.4	24yds	R. Burnie
08.11.41	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Pratt
BALRANALD	ch g	1910	Little Wonder – Lady Brooklyn			
1921/2	Risdon		2 m	2:26.2	120yds	J. Moriarty
BALDASARRE	blk h	1919	Dandy Patch – Mitta			

20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6		R.Pratt
09.07.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36.5		R.Pratt
BANDOLIER		Bandolero – Vancleve m			
25.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	W. Porthouse
BANDWOOD	b g 1924	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss Ladywood			
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	B. Lewis
BANGLE	b m 1913	Wonbobbie – Bracelet			
21.04.28	Sorell (Cambridge meet)				J. Parker
BANGO WHIPS	blk g 1919	Bango – Willie Whips m			
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	I. Schofield
BANTAM	blk g 1912	Commodore – Playtoy			
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	L. Rowlings
BARNEY	b g 1914	The Golfer – Sir Arsenel m			
08.05.20	Elphin	2 m	2:38.2	20yds	W. Jones
30.09.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.6	15yds	W. Jones
30.09.22	Westbury	1 m	2:45.3	40yds	W. Jones
18.11.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		W. Jones
28.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6		W. Jones
BARNEY		unknown pedigree			
01.01.26	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:14.6	fr	J. Sutcliffe's
BARNEY CLEVE		Don Cleve – Pet			
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¾ m	2:42.5	fr	L. Moriarty
18.12.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.9	100yds	L. Moriarty
19.02.21	Elphin	9 f	2:36.9	fr	L. Moriarty
21.10.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.1		L. Moriarty
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6		L. Moriarty
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41.5		L. Moriarty
04.04.25	Carrick	2 m	2:37		L. Moriarty
BARONDALE	b g 1916	Norval – Judge Huon mare			
04.01.28	Swansea	2 m	2:51	fr	C. Butterworth
21.04.28	Sorell	2 m	5:30 gross		Butterworth
BARRISTER GIRL	b m 1935	Guy Barrister – War Direct			
07.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Ashwood
BARRY'S HOPE	b g 1931	Great Hope – Minnie Direct			
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	E. Davis
BASIL GEORGE	br g 1925	Emilius – Eula H			
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	M. Harris
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris

27.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	S. Harris	
02.01.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	48yds	S. Harris	
BASIL NUTWOOD		Basil B – Lady Nutwood				
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	F. Barker	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:37.8	fr	A. Edwards	
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ¾ m		24yds	A. Edwards	
02.06.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Edwards	
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	E. Edwards	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	C. Williams	
BASIL PRONTO		Rio Pronto – May Brazil				
29.04.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	B. Lewis	dead heat
BATTERY DON		Lyell King – Lady Don				
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	H. Savage	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Savage	
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	F. Barker	
07.10.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	F. Barker	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	W. Jones	
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	M. Jones	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:21.4	36yds	J. Sayer	Cup
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	H. Leslie	
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	H. Leslie	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew	
BATTLER		Direct Voyage – Clover				
15.01.21	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	C. Dudman	
27.12.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:47.3	60yds	C. Dudman	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.5		C. Dudman	
04.10.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34	fr	C. Dudman	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:42.6	120yds	C. Dudman	Cup
04.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	12yds	C. Dudman	
BAY BRAZIL		Brazil – Valdemar m				
01.01.32	Queenstown					
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m		36yds	A. Whittington	
BAY DALE		Sydney – Bay Lass				
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	E. Devine	
BAY HUON		Huon Tuxedo – Baywood m				
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41	fr	A. Peevor	
BAYMOST		Almost – Doris				
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	T. Priest	
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr.	B. Lewis	
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	D. O'Connor	

24.04.26	Ascot	1 m	2:26	36yds	D. O'Connor	
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis	
BAY PAROLE	b m 1922	Australian Parole (imp) – Lady Florence				
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.9	fr	A. McDonald	
BAY RIBBON		unknown pedigree				
29.04.29	Dunalley	1 ½ m		130yds		
BAYTHORNE	b g 1912	Bonza –				
07.11.20	Evandale	1 m	2:43.5	30yds	R. Whattery	
15.09.23	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		R. Hunter	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40.8	fr.	R. Hunter	Morvan Pk Cup
BAYVIEW	b g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Honest May				
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Rodzynski	
BAY VOYAGE (tr)	b g 1915	Direct Voyage – Lady Florence				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.5	30yds	Bowen	
1921/2	Longford	1 ½ m	2:37.5		J. Bowen	
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32	fr	J. Bowen	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	J. Bowen	
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.06.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	48yds	J. Bowen	
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.2	36yds	J. Moriarty	
06.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.9	24yds	J. Moriarty	Sept. Cup
BAZANITE	b g 1905	Bazaine – Miss Victor 11				
02.04.21	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:41.6	125yds	Fish	
02.01.22	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:50	150yds	H. Guppy	
BAZROLD	b g 1915	Basil B. – Harold m				
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.1	fr	H. Wells	
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	E. Loone	
B.B.B.	ch h 1912	Lord Byron – Unknown				
26.12.21	Derby	2 m	2:44	fr	T. Wilson	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.5		T. Wilson	
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 m	2:41.8	36yds	T. Wilson	
BEAU ELMO		St Elmo – Bolderwood m				
29.09.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22	fr	B. Lewis	
BEAUFORD	b g 1922	Adonis – Baby Wilkes				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:44.5	36yds	R.L. Rainbow	
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.4	24yds	N. Armstrong	
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	132yds	N. Armstrong	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	N. Armstrong	

28.07.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	N. Armstrong
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	N. Armstrong
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	N. Armstrong
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	N. Armstrong
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	N. Armstrong
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	N. Armstrong
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	N. Armstrong

BEEWOOD	br m 1909	Blackwood – Betty			
26.12.21	Sorell		3:42.6gross	30yds	Dunn
10.01.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	C. Menzies
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.8	60yds	C. Menzies
07.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	24yds	C. Menzies
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	C. Menzies

BELIEVE	gr h 1925	Belmont P - Bowen Bells m			
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m		fr	A. Stretton
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	96yds	A. Stretton
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		24yds	A. Stretton
28.05.31	Westbury	1 m	2:37	36yds	A. Stretton
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.6		A. Stretton
14.05.32	Westbury	1 m	2:24	12yds	W. Jones
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	A. Stretton
22.06.35	Elphin	1 m		fr	W. Clear
30.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:19.5	fr	M. Jones
11.06.36	Carrick	1 m	2:19.6	24yds	M. Jones

BELGIRL	br m 1924	Belmont P – Chinese Girl			
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		fr	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.1	60yds	C. Thompson

BELINO	b g 1916	Domino – Violet			
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	fr	B. Lewis
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	60yds	R. Pierce
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	B. Lewis
12.07.30	Elphin	1 m		fr	B. Lewis
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	B. Lewis

BELLAMBI	b g 1918	Steel Bells – Rock Huon m			
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Andrews
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr.	J. Andrews
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.1	12yds	J. Andrews
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	A. Fraser
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	A. Fraser

BELLA NEGRO	blk g 1927	Emilius – Nancy Mauritius			
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	J. Packer

17.03.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Packer	
BELL B	ch g 1904	Bellman – Beauty by Huon				
03.01.20	Sorell	2 m	2:46		White	
21.02.20	Elwick	2 m	2:41		White	
31.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:33.7	15yds	White	
BELLE OF CHINA	b m 1925	Belmont P – Chinese Girl				
31.03.34	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	R. Dudding	
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.	12yds	D. Dudding	Latrobe meet
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	D. Dudding	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Dudding	
BELLE ROBERTS	b m A 1927	Lord Roberts – Belle Gray				
03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	J. Andrews	
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	P. Gregg	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg	
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Fraser	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	A. Fraser	
BELL P	b m 1918	Direct Mauritius – First Bells				
21.10.22	Carrick	1 m	2:35	fr	G. Roles	
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	24yds	W. Baker	
31.01.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:39.2	48yds		
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.7	24yds	R. Hughes	
02.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	24yds	J. Hiscuit	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:40.8	48yds	R. Baker	
BELLWIND	b m 1912	Abbey Bells – Zephyr				
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:36.5			
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:35.5			
17.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:34	30yds	M. Jones	
BELMONT	ch h 1921	Belmont P – Hamlin Huon m				
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 m	2:45	fr		
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	60yds		
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:53.3	24yds		
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Clear	
BELMONT BOY		Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont				
11.08.28	Ascot	1 m	2:35			
BELTAH	b m 1921	Arabian Bells – Waratah				
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:05.2	fr		
30.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:55.3	12yds		
11.02.28	Irish Town	2 m	2:57.2	24yds	B. McGrail	
05.01.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:51.3	120yds		
05.01.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:49	fr		
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 ¼ m	2:51	156yds		
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:46.3	24yds		

BENBOW	see BILBOW				
BENDER		unknown pedigree			
26.12.27	Strahan	1 m	2:50.8 gross		
BENDIGO BILL	ch g 1913	Bendigo Direct – Black Bess			
27.12.20	Strahan	2 m	3:09	220yds	T. Ryan's
27.12.20	Strahan	2 m	3:01	400yds	
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:12.6	195yds	
01.01.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:10	150yds	
01.01.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:52	240yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 m	3:19	150yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:46.6	220yds	
BENDIGO MAC	ch g 1916	Bendigo Direct – Sefton m			
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.5		R. Stewart
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3	36yds	J. Moriarty
31.03.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Moriarty
24.11.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:33.2	fr	J. Moriarty
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Moriarty
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	36yds	J. Moriarty
BEN DIRECT		unknown pedigree			
26.12.27	Brighton Sports		3:00	150yds in front	Miss Kearney
BEND OR	ch g 1913	Bendigo Direct – Tulip			
01.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:12	160yds	
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:01.8	90yds	
28.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	3:24	14yds	
03.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:15	100yds	
18.04.27	Queenstown				
BEN HUR	b g 1913	Norval – Myra			
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	C. Menzies
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	I. Schofield
BENNY	b h 1913	Hamlin Huon – Carriage Lad mare			
21.04.24	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48.6	120yds	W. Whitmore
BENTLEIGH	ch g 1911	Young Osterley – Daffodil			
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	J. Packer
01.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	J. Packer
BERLIN DILLON	b m 1924	Berlinwood – Mileta Dillon			
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	J. O'Grady's
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:55	20yds	J. O'Grady's
23.03.29	Kempton	1 ½ m	2:41.3	20yds	A. Ward
BERLIN LIGHT	br g 1923	Berlinwood – Brilliant Light mare			

04.01.30	Swansea	2 m	2:48.5	fr	J. Wright's	
BERLIN PEDRO	blk m 1927	Don Pedro – Berlinwood m				
29.07.33	Ascot	1 m	2:24.6	fr	T. Smith	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	T. Smith	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	P. Patton	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
10.02.39	Northall	2 m	2:25.1	fr	C. Payne	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 m	NTT	fr	P. Patten	
08.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25	48yds	C. Payne	
17.04.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
13.01.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	C. Payne	
31.01.41	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	24yds	A. Bennett	dead heat
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	J. Agnew	
BERNWOOD	br g 1916	Berlinwood – unknown				
01.01.26	Buckland	2 m	2:27.5	fr	Devine	
01.01.27	Buckland	2 m	2:49.5	fr	M. Mitchell's	
04.01.28	Swansea	2 m	NTT	fr	M. Mitchell	
BERT DERBY	b g 1931	Globe Derby – St. Vides				
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	P. Thomas	
12.12.36		1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	W. Shinn	
BESSIE		unknown pedigree				
02.04.23	Bothwell	2 m		140yds	W. Watson's	
BESSIE BOODLE (My Fancy) b m	1916	Direct Mauritius – Tuxie				
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.6	72yds	R. Hughes	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	C. Challenger	
BESSIE LOU	br m 1922	Norval – Bess (thor)				
26.12.32	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:52.3	12yds	D. Williams	
BESSIE PATCH	b m 1919	Dandy Patch – Bessie B				
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:57.6		H. Savage	
13.09.24	Westbury	9 f	2:50.		H. Savage	
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr.	H. Savage	
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	24yds	H. Savage	
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Savage	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	S. Morton	
BESSIE VOYAGE	b m 1918	Direct Voyage – The Golfer m				
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:56		J. Hopwood	
03.05.24	Westbury	9 f	2:49.7	12yds	J. Hopwood	
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:47		F. Barker	
BESSIE WREN	blk m 1920	John Wren – unknown				
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	A. Stretton	

22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:37.4	108yds	T. Terry	
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	fr	D. Dudding	
BESS SIAM	ch m	A1930	Siam – Brown Bess			
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hunter	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	R. Hunter	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 m	2:23	12yds	W. Baker	
BEST DIRECT	b h	1925	Direct Mauritius – Jessie Huon			
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.5	fr	W. J. Poole	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	F. Barker	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	F. Barker	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Stone	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 m	2:29	48yds	T. Terry	
BETTY	ch m	1913	Dan Alto – Lord Byron m			
06.04.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:16.6	75yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 m	3:11	70yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:03	135yds		
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 m	3:15	280yds	J. Dunn's	
05.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:04	120yds		
05.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:58.5	200yds	J. Dunn's	
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 m	3:03	210yds		
BETTY CULLODEN	gr m	1924	Culloden – Osterley m			
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	B. Lewis	
21.01.28	Elphin	1 m	2:31	fr	B. Lewis	Tas. Derby
23.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	96yds	B. Lewis	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Lewis	
05.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:26.7	fr	B. Lewis	
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	B. Lewis	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	B. Lewis	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	B. Lewis	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
BETTY DERBY	b m	1930	Globe Derby – Betty Parole			
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39.2	fr	A. Gillies	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	J. Agnew	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	R. Dwyer	
22.06.35	Elphin	2 m		fr	W. Williams	dead heat
01.01.37	Devonport	1 m	2:32.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
BETTY DILLON	blk m	1929	Emulate – Rothesay Dillon			
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	B. Tapp	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	48yds	B. Tapp	

06.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	36yds	B. Tapp	
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Bennett	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
BETTY HUON	b m 1932	Prince Pointer – Judy Huon				
17.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2.30	fr	I. Schofield	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	I. Schofield	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	I. Schofield	
21.01.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	I. Schofield	
22.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	I. Schofield	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	I. Schofield	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	I. Schofield	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	I. Schofield	
23.08.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.1	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	I. Schofield	
08.07.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	I. Schofield	
BETTY O.	b m 1918	Winn Alto – Betty Stokes				
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr		
BETTY PAROLE	br m 1917	Australian Parole (imp) – Sir Arsenel (thor.) m				
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:53.3		R. Foster	
06.12.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.7		R. Foster	
31.01.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49		R. Foster	
26.12.27	Derby	2 m	2:45.5	fr	N. Armstrong	Cup
BETTY RIBBONWOOD	rn m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – unknown				
26.12.33	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:41.6	156yds	D. Bird	on protest
BETTY ZANE	blk m 1917	Emulator – Nancy Huon				
29.01.23	Elphin	2 m	2:38.3	20yds	R. Losely	
10.02.23	Elphin	2 m	2:34.8	80yds	R. Losely	
BIDDY GLOBE	b m 1932	Globe Derby – Lady Biddy				
27.03.37	Longford	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	R. Burnie	
BIDDY HUON	blk m 1910	Judge Huon – Jack the Ladm				
01.01.20	St Mary's	1 m	3:10.5			
BIDDY M	blk m 1918	Young Victor - Molly Mac				
08.12.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:41.3		L. Isles	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	C. Payne	
09.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:37	fr	C. McGrail	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.7	fr	C. McGrail	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ½ n	2:46.5	fr	J. Lyons	

BIDDY'S TREASURE b m 1928 Emilius – Bidy M						
17.03.34	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:36.9	fr	B. Stubbs	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Lyons	
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	36yds	J. Lyons	
BIDDY'S WORTH br m 1917 Golden Ribbon – Bidy						
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	N. Armstrong	
1936	Devonport	14 f	2:33.7	36yds	E. Cook	Cup
BIGGAROO b g Almont – Globe mare						
01.01.25	Buckland	2 m	2:52.5	fr	Mrs. W. Turner's	
BILBAH b g 1918 Huon Cleve – Winnie						
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	W. Clear	
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:41.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.04.26	Elphin				L. Moriarty	
BILBOW (Benbow) Nelson Bingen(imp) – Young McKinney (imp) m						
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	S. Harris	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	S. Harris	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Lewis	
BILL BASIL b g 1920 Basil B –						
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.4	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	T. Rodzynski	
04.12.26	Ascot	1 m	2:28.2	fr	S. Harris	
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	S. Harris	
22.01.27	Ascot	9 f	2:27	24yds	S. Harris	
BILL BYRON b g 1907 Judge Huon or Happy Medium – unknown						
01.01.20	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:59.7	4:29.5gross		
1920	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
19.03.21	Campbell Town	9 f	2:41.3	100yds	J. Moriarty	
8.10.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:37.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
28.10.22	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.3	20yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk. Cup
BILL HUON b g 1915 Huon Chief – Little Rose						
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		W. Yates	
BILL LINCOLN unknown pedigree						
05.04.26	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	A. Woodruff	
BILL MCGILL ch g 1911 Harold Dillon – Lady Rothschild						
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	10yds	A. Malcolm	
25.03.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.7			
BILL'S LUCK b g 1923 Lord Mauritius – Starland						
13.04.29	Ascot	1 m	2:40.6	fr	B. Lewis	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	12yds	W. Harrison	

BILLY H	br g 1911	The Golfer – Little Venus				
14.02.20	Sorell	2 m	2:35.5	130yds	W. Harrison	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. Harrison	
21.08.20	Northall	2 m	2:34	155yds	W. Harrison	
21.10.22	Elwick	2 m	2:30.5	60yds	W. Harrison	
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3		W. Harrison	
30.01.25	Ascot	2 m	2:37	24yds	W. Harrison	
03.04.26	Sorell	2 m	2:34	60yds	W. Harrison	
BILLY PAROLE	b h 1918	Australian Parole (imp) – Lord Byron m				
09.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	W. How	
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
14.03.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
BILLY W.	b g 1916	Huon Cleve – Tatters				
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:50.3			
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.2		J. Moriarty	
BINGEN HALL	br g 1917	Nelson Binger (imp) – My Mistake				
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Lewis	
BIPLANE	blk m 1914	Dick Alto – The Wave				
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.6	135yds	L. Moriarty	
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49	fr	M. Jones	
BIRDWOOD BELLS	blk g 1928	Birdwood – Bowen Bells m				
09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	72yds	L. Moriarty	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	L. Moriarty	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 m	2:27		L. Moriarty	
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr		
BIRDWOOD'S HOPE	blk h 1932	Birdwood – Fancy Bells				
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Faulkner	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	W. Faulkner	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	W. Faulkner	
01.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	W. Faulkner	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Terry	
01.01.41	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	W. Faulkner	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 m	2:20.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	12yds	T. Terry	
BIRDWOOD WHIPS	b m 1932	Birdwood – Diana Whips				
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:51.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
BIT O'FASHION	b m 1909	The Golfer – Goldust m				
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52	fr		
BITTEN HUON	b g 1911	Fitz Huon – Tuxedo (imp) m				
05.03.21	Risdon	2 m	2:28	50yds	H. Baker	
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:30	50yds	H. Baker	Sorell Plate

30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.1	24yds	H. Baker		
09.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	48yds			
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	48yds	B. Lewis		
BLACK ANNIE	blk m 1919	Patron – Honest Dixie m					
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	R. Strong		
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	R. Strong		
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	R. Strong		
03.01.27	Northall	2 m	2:27.7	24yds	R. Strong	New Norf. Cup	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	R. Strong		
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Strong	New Norf. Cup	
BLACK BASIL	blk g 1916	Basil B – thor m					
26.12.24	Zeehan						
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:20 gross				
26.12.31	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:31 gross				
BLACK BESS							
12.02.21	Colebrook	2 m	3:32.5	100yds	L. Howlett		
BLACK CHIEF	blk g 1913	Blackwood Chief – thor. m					
30.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:33	35yds	W. West		
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.8		W. West		
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32		W. West		
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 m		84yds			
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	12yds	P. Scarborough	dead heat	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	P. Scarborough		
BLACK CON	blk g 1934	Concliff – Pleaney					
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	F. Leary		
30.01.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	W. Dunn		
04.10.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	24yds	W. Badcock		
BLACK DENNIS	blk g 1930	Tallimba – Berlinwood mare					
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:50.5	36yds	E. Morgan		
BLACK DUCHESS	blk m 1922	Lord Mauritius – Lilydale					
17.04.33	Queenstown	1 m	3:04.8				
01.01.34	Queenstown	1 ½ m		132yds	H. Watkins		
01.01.34	Queenstown	2 m	3:00.5	180yds	H. Watkins		
01.01.35	Queenstown	2 m		72yds	M. Webster		
BLACK EMILIUS	blk g 1929	Emilius – Black Bess					
05.05.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	A. White		
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	G. Brooks		
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	G. Brooks		
06.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	G. Brooks		
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	G. Brooks		
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	G. Brooks		
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	E. Schafer		

12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	F. Gerlach	
BLACK GLOBE	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Pleaney				
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	60yds	F. Leary	
06.04.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	F. Leary	
04.05.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	F. Leary	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
18.04.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.08.36	Northall	1 ½ m		12yds	H. Lewis	Sanatorium Cup
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		72yds	H. Lewis	
28.11.36	Northall	2 m	2:22.3	60yds	H. Lewis	
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	STTC Cup
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		72yds	H. Lewis	
06.09.37	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:18.1			
20.11.37	Adelaide (sa)	11 f	2:17	40yds	H. Lewis	
27.12.37	Adelaide	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	Stark	
03.06.39	Northall	2 m	2:25.5	fr	W. Badcock	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	W. Badcock	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	W. Badcock	Sorell Cup
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
01.02.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	W. Badcock	
28.02.41	Elwick	2 m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Badcock	
07.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.8	12yds	W. Badcock	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22.4	36yds	W. Badcock	
BLACK HECTOR	br g 1923	John Wren – Grace by Valdemar				
01.03.30	Smithton			36yds	E. Harmon's	
01.03.30	Smithton			18yds	E. Harmon's	
15.03.30	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	A. Stretton	
27.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Hunter	
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stretton	
24.03.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.7	60yds	H. McBain	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	A. McBain	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	W. Jones	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	J. Sayer	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Sayer	
27.12.37	Adelaide (s.a)	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	Stark	
BLACK JACK	b g 1916	Black Berry – Lord Jersey m				
05.11.21	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.3			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5			
16.09.22	Elwick	2 m	2:30.6	48yds	C. Hills	
23.02.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	C. White	
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	C. White	
01.01.28	Currie	1 ½ m	3:07.8	80yds	P. Hill	
01.01.28	Currie	2 m	3:07.1	160yds	P. Hill	
13.01.34	Currie	2 m	2:53	30yds	Stubbs	
BLACK JOE	blk g 1916	Punch (carthorse) – Black Bess				

17.04.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:38	gross		
17.04.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:35	gross		
BLACK LOTTIE	blk m	1912	Black Boy – Amrush m			
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	fr		W. Badcock
06.04.20	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:30.8	10yds		J. Badcock
BLACK LULU	blk m	1927	General Wren – unknown			
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36.1	fr		C. Best
20.04.35	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr		A. Stretton
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr		A. Stretton
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr		R. Burnie
BLACK MAC	br h	1913	Aborigine – Mollie Mac			
15.03.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:51.3	45yds		J. Hennessy's
26.12.20	Wynyard	1 m	3:08.5	gross		Radford
21.10.22	Carrick	9f	2:38.6			J. Moriarty
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.5			W. How
15.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8			W. How
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	48yds		W. How
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr		W. How
BLACK MAC	blk g	1915	Young McKinney (imp) -			
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	24yds		T. Rodzynski
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds		A.J. Gregg
26.01.24	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.3	108 yds		A.J. Gregg
BLACK MAURITIUS	blk h	1917	Mauritius (imp) – Black Venus			
29.09.23	Westbury	1 m	2:41.2			W. Jones
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds		W. Forsyth
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:36.6			W. Forsyth
BLACK NIPPER	blk g	1932	Globe Derby – Golden H			
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr		A. Cook
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr		H. Cook
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr		H. Cook
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr		H. Cook
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr		H. Cook
29.01.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24	fr		H. Cook
18.04.38	Elphin	2 m	2:22	fr		H. Cook
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds		H. Cook
BLACK PADDY	blk g	1924	Pronto Bells – Hamlin Huon m			
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54	fr		dead heat
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:49.5	36yds		C. Tucker
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44	60yds		T. Bennett
BLACK PANSY	blk m	1928	Dandy Patch – Pleaney			
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds		H. Lewis
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.5	36yds		H. Lewis

06.01.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	fr	H. Lewis		
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	H. Lewis		
24.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	H. Lewis		
12.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis		
07.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	H. Lewis		
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	H. Lewis	Sorell Cup	
22.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	T. Elliott		
29.11.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	T. Elliott		
20.12.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Elliott		
BLACK PANTHER	blk h 1930	Dalla Derby – Minnie Alto					
29.03.37	Elphin	2 m	2:20	24yds	W. Hawkes	Easter Plate	
BLACK PEGGY	blk m 1925	Pronto Bells – Clowey					
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54	24yds			
BLACK PRINCE	blk h 1911	Lord Byron – President Lincoln m.					
1921/2	Sorell	1 m.	2:41.5				
17.03.27	Derby	1 m	2:46	36yds			
BLACK RIBBON	blk m 1914	Ribbonwood – Picanniny m.					
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	45yds	S. Chambers		
30.04.21	Risdon		2:31.3				
26.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30	20yds	R. Hughes		
27.05.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	72yds	R. Hughes		
31.12.26	Legerwood				H. Tyson		
BLACK ROSE	blk m 1920	The Golfer – Lady Brooklyn					
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	24yds	E. Marshall		
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28	36yds	E. Marshall		
08.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	M. Marshall		
BLACK SATEEN		John Wren – Glenesk m					
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:01.3	12yds	H. McBain		
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:01.3	12yds	H. McBain		
26.12.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds			
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds			
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42	60yds	H. McBain		
31.12.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr			
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	12yds	H. McBain		
BLACK SHEIK	blk g 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Nickle Huon m					
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	72yds	H. Lewis		
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	72yds	H. Lewis		
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Lewis		
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.8	fr	B. Lewis		
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	60yds	B. Lewis		
14.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	C. Payne		
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	C. Payne		

20.01.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
10.02.34	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	48yds	H. Lewis	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.3	60yds	B. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.8	36yds	A. J. Greig	St Pat's Cup
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	A. Stone	
17.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
25.02.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	G Brooks	
17.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	G. Brooks	
01.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	J. Lewis	
29.03.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
12.04.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.4	36yds	J. Lewis	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	24yds	J. Lewis	
BLACK SUEDE	blk m 1917	Emulater – Honesty (imp) m				
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	T. Terry	
BLACK TOMMY	blk g 1923	Dandy Patch – Sonata				
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	M. Jones	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr		
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	M. Jones	
18.05.29	Westbury	1 m	2:41	fr	M. Jones	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr		
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	24yds	M. Jones	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	M. Jones	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	M. Jones	
29.12.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.4	24yds	C. Wickham	
03.03.34	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Wickham	
BLACK WATCH	blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – Ulan m				
25.12.22	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:53.2		W. West	
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	48yds	W. Forsyth	dead heat
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	12yds	W. Forsyth	
01.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35	fr	W. Forsyth	
BLACK WATTLE	ch g 1917	Directaway (imp) –Salvatice				
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	J. Pretty	
BLACKWOOD MAID	ch m 1915	Blackwood – Mabel B.				
07.05.21	Northall	2 m	2:35.7	65yds	K. Ward	
17.12.21	Elwick	2 m.	2:33.5	fr	K. Ward	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	24yds	I. Schofield	
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	C. Menzies	
BLACK WREN	blk g 1917	John Wren – Rosebud by Ulan				
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	F. Gray	
02.01.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W.L. Wescombe's	
13.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	J. Farrell	
26.12.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:58	40yds	J. Farrell	
26.12.34	Currie	2 m	2:58.5	90yds	J. Farrell	

BLACK ZIL	blk g 1924	Brazil - Miss Blackfish				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	4:08.6gross		H. McBain	
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	fr	H. McBain	
26.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	24yds	E. Eley	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	12yds	E. Eley	
22.10.32	Elphin	2 m	2:37.7	fr	E. Eley	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	E. Eley	
14.02.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	E. Eley	
BLENWOOD	b m 1916	Berlinwood – Ringleader (Arab) mare				
02.04.23	Derby	1 ½ m	3:00.6	108yds	S. Tait	
26.12.23	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	P. Tait	
BLINKER		Picanniny colt – unknown				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37			
21.01.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.03.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31.3		F. Barker	
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.8	36yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30		L. Moriarty	
BLUE BELLS	ro m 1922	John Wren – Miss Patch				
26.12.28	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	fr		
31.12.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	H. McBain	dead heat
BLUE BIRD	br h 1918	Eagle Bells – Bluestone				
26.12.23	Derby	2 m	3:00	fr	J. Gould	
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 m	2:59 gross		J. Gould	
28.12.23	Weldborough	2 m	6:02.5 gross		J. Gould	
26.12.25	Ringarooma				J. Gould	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 m	2:50	24yds	J. Gould	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr		
27.12.28	Weldborough	2 m	2:47	fr	J. Gould	
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46	48yds	J. Gould	
26.12.29	Derby	2 m	2:48	36yds	J. Gould	
22.03.30	St Helens	2 m				
21.04.30	Legerwood	2 m		12yds	J. Gould	
29.12.30	Weldborough	2 m	2:44	48yds		
BLUE BRAZIL	br m 1934	Brazil – Blue Ribbon				
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Doherty	
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	F. Barker	
18.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	W. Jones	
08.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	12yds	F. Barker	
20.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	F. Barker	
03.11.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	F. Barker	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	F. Barker	
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	F. Barker	
27.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	F. Barker	

BLUE BYRON	gr m	1911	Lord Byron – Arab	m				
06.12.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5	72yds	T. Hall		Cup	
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	W. Whitmore			
BLUE RIBBON	br m	1922	Golden Ribbon – Submarine					
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:54.5	fr	J. Doherty			
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	J. Doherty			
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ¼ m	2:51.3	fr	G. Smith			
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 m	2:43.8	48yds	J. Doherty			
06.04.26	Legerwood	2 m	2:43.5	fr	J. Doherty		Woodlands Cup	
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:47	60yds	J. Doherty			
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Doherty		Cup	
24.04.26	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr				
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36	72yds	R. Oliver			
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	F. Barker			
22.01.27	Elphin	2 m	2:34	96yds	F. Barker			
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 m	2:33	72yds	R. Glover			
11.08.28	Ascot	2 m	2:29.1	24yds	D. O'Connor		dead heat	
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	R. Gillies			
03.01.33	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:33.5	60yds	R. Oliver		Cup	
10.02.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28.5	fr	R. Oliver			
BLUESTONE (Dulcie Huon)	ro m	1919	Honest Huon – Picaninny	m				
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.7	fr	P. Dunn			
06.02.26	Colebrook	1 m	2:46	fr				
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.6	36yds	C. Payne			
BLUE WAY	ch m	1923	Harold Direct – Blue Eyes					
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	B. Lewis			
BOASTICK	br g	1922	Majestic – unknown					
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Devereaux			
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Devereaux			
03.06.29	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	72yds	B. Lewis			
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m		24yds	B. Lewis			
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	B. Lewis			
16.04.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	B. Lewis			
14.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	B. Lewis			
28.01.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	12yds	B. Lewis			
BOBBY HUON	br h	1910	Huon Jr –					
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. Jones			
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	30yds	W. Jones			
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	12yds	M. Jones			
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	48yds	R. Woods			
BOBBY MAURITIUS	b g	1920	Lord Mauritius – Miss Bobby					
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	W. Harrison			
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	W. Harrison			

BOBS	ro g 1914	Honest Huon – Picinanny m				
27.12.20	Sorell	2 m	2:32.5			
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	P. Dunn	
BOISDALE		Willie Whips – Honest Harry m				
30.09.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:58.6		W. Shepherd	
02.01.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43		M. Shepherd	
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:34.7		M. Shepherd	dead heat
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	24yds	A. Stretton	
BOLD BRAZIL	br g 1935	Brazil – Vera Derby				
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	J. Cleary	
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	J. Cleary	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	M. Jones	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	M. Jones	
BOLD CHIEF	b g 1917	Dexter – Boldrewood m				
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:44	60yds	A. Forward	
BON DON	b g 1924	Don Pronto (imp) –				
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	fr	W. Jones	
01.01.32	Longford	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	W. Jones	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	W. Jones	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	W. Jones	
09.02.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	W. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 m	2:23	fr	R. Hunter	
BON HEUR	b g 1914	Ribbonite – Chieftain m				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.7	20yds	F. Barker	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	65yds	F. Barker	
BONITA	m	Leading Fashion – Lady Osterley				
26.12.35	Currie	2 m	NTT	fr	R. Barnes	
01.01.36	Currie	2 m	2:56	10yds	J. Soden	Cup
01.01.36	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44	60yds	J. Soden	
12.01.36	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44.6	240yds	J. Soden	
12.01.36	Currie	2 m	2:41	310 yds	J. Soden	
01.01.37	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	140yds	J. Soden	
BONNIE DIRECT	ch m 1917	Bendigo Direct – May Alto				
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.5	24yds	N. Smith	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty	
BONNIE DOONE	br g A1915	Golden Bell				
24.01.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	S. Harris	
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 m			Curtain	
BONNIE JEAN	blk m 1923	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss McKinney				
17.03.28	Northall	9 f.	2:36	24yds	I. Schofield	
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	I. Schofield	

08.06.31	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:36.1	12yds	R. Hughes
27.06.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	B. Lewis
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	84yds	B. Lewis
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32	24yds	R. Hughes
BONNIE LASS (Bonnie Huon) br m 1918 Peri Huon – Miss A R T Wilkes					
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	E. Waddington
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	12yds	E. Waddington
19.09.25	Westbury	1 m	2:35	60yds	E. Waddington
BONNIE MAC br m 1917 Billy Mac – Judge Huon m					
13.11.20	Elphin	9 f	2:37.3	10yds	B. Mayhead
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:38		
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	24yds	T. Owen
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m		fr	F. Barker
BONNIE MAY b m 1916 Bendigo Direct – May Alto					
26.12.21	Burnie	1 m	2:52.8	30yds	C. McGrail
17.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	65yds	C. McGrail
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	A. Carswell
22.05.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.6	84yds	N. Smith
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	36yds	N. Smith
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	24yds	W. How
BONNIE MCKINNEY br m 1909 Young McKinney(imp) – Georgie M					
19.03.21	Northall	9 f	2:33.3	fr	J. Drew
01.04.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.3	fr	W. Noble
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	12yds	W. Noble
11.04.25	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27	36yds	A. Fraser
16.04.27	Bothwell	1 m	2:30	70yds	W. Turner
BONNIE WILKES br m 1917 Marvin Wilkes – Bonnie McKinney					
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
BON STAR b g 1926 McKinney's Star – Village Lass					
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	J. Caswell
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Caswell
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	24yds	J. Caswell
15.04.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.5	fr	J. Caswell
09.09.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28	36yds	J. Caswell
05.05.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Caswell
27.12.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:22.5	24yds	J. Caswell
13.06.36	Elphin	2 m	2:25	36yds	J. Caswell
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Caswell
15.07.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.8	24yds	P. Johnstone
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	P. Johnstone
BONVILLE blk g 1912 Bon Homme (imp) – Wildwind					
25.11.22	Risdon	2 m	2:38.6	60yds	B. Rodzynski
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	B. Rodzynski

12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	T. Rodzynski	
BON VOYAGE 25.12.24	br g 1916 Evandale	Direct Voyage – Glenesk m 1 ½ m	2:53.6		M. Jones	
BONZER 07.11.21	ch g 1914 New Norfolk	Lonza – Al:mont Pilot m 1 ½ m	2:41			
BOON SPA 18.08.23	b g 1914 Northall	Dan Patch – 10 ½ f	2:41.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.27	Buckland	1 m	2:41	50yds	W. Housego	
BOORI JACK 03.01.21	b g 1911 Northall	Boldrewood – unknown 1 ½ m	2:31.3	35yds	H. Lewis	
01.01.28	Buckland	1 m	2:47	fr	O. Parremore's	
BOSAMBO 14.02.25	br g 1922 Northall	Lord Mauritius – Winning Bells 1 ½ m	2:35	fr	A. Berkley	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	I. Schofield	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	A. Malcolm	Dan Pk Cup
02.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29.2	fr	I. Schofield	
09.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	B. Lewis	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:45.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
BOURBON 29.07.39	b h 1935 Carrick	Almont Wilkes – Princess Huon 1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. Hall	
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	A. Hall	
28.10.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26	12yds	T. Hall	
25.05.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	W. Clear	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.3	12yds	W. Clear	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.9	12yds	R. Dwyer	Danbury Pk Cup
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	W. Clear	Metropolitan Cup
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	36yds	W. Clear	
19.12.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14	24yds	A. Cook	
26.12.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14.6	24yds	A. Cook	
BOWEN B. 06.03.26	b h 1918 Latrobe	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm 1 ½ m	3:00	48yds	W. Bannister's	
22.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:46.7	fr		(date wrong)
11.02.28	Devonport				W. Bannister	
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	E. Loone	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:49.5	72yds		
BOWEN MAC 01.01.24	b g 1915 Queenstown	Bowen Bells – Glen Royal mare 1 ½ m				
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 m		144yds		
18.04.27	Queenstown					
BOWEN WREN	b h 1922	John Wren – Sentry Bells				

12.02.27	Irish Town	2 m	2:56.6	fr			
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.5	fr	A.E.Holloway		
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	A. Holloway		
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr			
BOY GOLFER	b g 1924	Tinkle Bells – The Golfer m					
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	B. Tyson		
29.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	B. Tyson		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.4	fr	G. Burford	Cup	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	G. Burford		
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Burnie		
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie		
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Jones		
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	W. Jones		
01.06.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	T. Terry		
BOY WILLIE	b g 1915	Billy Mac – Allie B					
03.11.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39	24yds	H. Lewis		
21.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35.8		P. Gregg		
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	H. Lewis		
BRACKNELL		The Golfer -					
20.03.20	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6	40yds	T. Spencer		
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	10yds	N. Spencer		
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	10yds	Spencer		
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6		L. Moriarty		
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34		L. Moriarty		
BRAESIDE LAD	ch g 1936	Great Hope – Emilius m					
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	V. Nichols		
15.06.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	V. Nichols		
10.02.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.2	12yds	V. Nichols		
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	V. Nichols		
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	V. Nichols		
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	V. Nichols		
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	V. Nichols		
07.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:20.7	12yds	V. Nichols	Metropolitan Cup	
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	V. Nichols	Champion Stakes	
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	V. Nichols		
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.9	36yds	V. Nichols		
08.04.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:15.6	36yds	V. Nichols		
27.05.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	fr	C. Menzies		
02.04.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	C. Menzies	Metropolitan Cup	
22.06.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	C. Menzies		
08.03.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.7	48yds	J. Noble		
05.04.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
30.01.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16	fr	C. Menzies	Danbury Pk. Cup	
03.04.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.2	24yds	C. Menzies	Eclipse Stakes	
14.10.50	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	36yds	V. Nichols		

BRANIGAN	br g 1916	Aborigine – Brooklyn m				
01.01.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C. McGrail	
BRAZIL	ch h 1916	Basil B – Correctaway m				
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	E. Tatlow	
01.01.23	Brighton	2 m	2:34.2	72yds	E. Tatlow	
17.03.23	Northall	2 m	2:30.2	fr	E. Tatlow	
02.04.23	Elphin	2 m	2:30	48yds	E. Tatlow	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	E. Tatlow	
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	E. Tatlow	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Packer	
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	12yds	J. Packer	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	12yds	J. Packer	Show Cup
26.12.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.3	48yds	J. Packer	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	J. Packer	Easter Cup
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	12yds	J. Packer	Easter Cup d/h
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.3	48yds	J. Packer	Cup
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Packer	
BRICKY	b g 1910	Lord Of The isles – Osterley mare				
07.01.22	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:51.3	30yds	G. Oxley	
BRIDGET BELLS	b m 1910	Eagle Bells – Cleve Queen				
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:30.6			
25.12.24	Evandale	1 m	2:33.4		W. Smith	
11.12.26	Westbury	1 m	2:40.7	fr	W. Smith	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 m	2:47	12yds	W. Smith	
BRIDGEWOOD	ch h 1911	Broadleaf – Miss Rothschild				
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	T. Terry	
05.05.23	Elwick	2m	2:30.9	fr	T. Terry	
29.12.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29	12yds	S. Harris	
26.01.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.1	12yds	S. Harris	Northall Park Cup
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris	
BRIGHT ASSHIE	b g 1928	Asshie – Shils by Bendigo Direct				
26.12.33	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	M. Smith	
20.04.35	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	M. Smith	
08.10.38	Adelaide(s.a.)	11f.	2:23.2	fr	R. Peckham	
BRIGHT DERBY	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Hannah J				
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	I. Schofield	
13.05.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Hughes	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	R. Hughes	dead heat
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	R. Hughes	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.2	72yds	R. Hughes	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.8	48yds	R. Hughes	

06.07.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.2	36yds	A. Hunt	last race at Ascot
11.07.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	60yds	A. Hunt	
29.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	W. Shinn	
05.03.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	24yds	R. Stewart	
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	R. Stewart	
BRIGHT DON	b g 1929	Don Pedro – Betty O				
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
BRIGHT EMILIUS	ch m 1924	Emilius – hack m				
16.02.29	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	M. Jones	
28.02.31	Oatlands	2 m		fr	L. Jones	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	12yds	H. Bennett	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	H. Bennett	
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Bennett	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	R. Hughes	
BRIGHT HOPE	b g 1937	Great Hope – Ownaphone				
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	N. Curtain	
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	J. Smith	
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Smith	
BRIGHT LOCANDA	b m 1923	Brent Lacanda – Glade				
11.08.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	I. Schofield	
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.29	Ascot	1 m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris	
05.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds	A. Bennett	
BRIGHT ROSE	b m 1922	Eulimore – Dixie Rose				
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Lewis	
01.01.30	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	H. Lewis	
BRIGHT SYDNEY	b m 1929	Sydney – Hurry On				
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	C. Menzies	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	C. Menzies	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	24yds	C. Menzies	
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	B. Lewis	
20.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	B. Lewis	
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	R. Hughes	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	R. Hughes	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
BRILLIANT BOY	blk h 1936	Wee Globe – Black Patch				
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	M. Lohrey	
BRILLIANT LIGHT	br m 1913	Searchlight – Landama				
07.06.20	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	R. Loseby	

BRITISH BELLS	ch h	1911	Eagle Bells – Lilly	11				
22.05.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	30yds	G. Willoughby			
BROKEN ROCK	ch m	A1923	Black Rock – Vancleve	m				
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	F. Makepeace			
26.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5		T. Owen			
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	72yds	T. Owen			
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:37.7	36yds	A. Carroll			
25.12.28	Evandale	1 m	2:40	fr				
BRONCO DEE	ch g	1930	Brazil – Eleanor D					
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Baker			
BRONZE RIBBON	ch g	1922	Lord Ribbonwood – Bonnie Direct	m				
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	60yds	E. Leonard			
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	fr	L. Moriarty			
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty			
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.1	36yds	S. Morton			
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	S. Morton			
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	S. Morton			
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	S. Morton			
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	48yds	S. Morton			
BRONZE STAR	br m	1926	Sydney – Eltry	m				
03.01.31	Swansea	1 ½ m			H. Kelly's			
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	T. Terry			
26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	H. Jacobs			
12.01.35	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Jacobs			
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	30yds	H. Jacobs			
28.12.35	Ross	1 ¼ m	NTT	25yds	K. Kelly's			
BRONZEWOOD	b g	1916	Woodstock – Dorrie B					
03.01.21	Northall	2 m	2:41.5	fr	Baker			
07.11.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34					
21.04.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	A. Forbes			
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	R. Hughes			
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29		E. England			
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	36yds	J. Chambers			
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Chalmers			
BROWN ASSHE	br g	1925	Asshie – Bendigo Direct	m				
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:52.6	fr	C. Robinson			
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:51	12yds	C. Robinson			
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	J. Stone			
01.01.31	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Stone			Cup
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Terry			
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	T. Terry			
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	96yds	T. Terry			
06.05.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry			
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	T. Terry			

15.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	T. Terry	
28.03.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	W. Jones	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Terry	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:18.9	36yds	T. Terry	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	T. Terry	
BROWN BASIL						
23.02.29	br g 1919 Carrick	Bazil B – 1 ¼ m	2:45	fr	T. Terry	
BROWN DALE						
22.02.36	b h 1930 Elphin	Birdwood – Nirona 1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stone	
BROWN DIXIE						
20.12.30	br g A 1928 Elwick	Dixie Daly – Brown Bess 1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	M. Marshall	
BROWN VOYAGE						
25.06.21	b g 1913 Risdon	Final Voyage – Ostia m 1 ½ m	2:30	15yds	D. Riddle	
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.5			
BROWNWOOD						
25.02.24	br g 1918 Carrick	Whirlwood – Hazelwood m 1 ¼ m	2:40		H.Shinn	
BROWNWOOD'S BEST						
14.01.39	br m 1934 Richmond	Ahuriri – Lady Brownwood 1 ¼ m		fr	H. Lewis	
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		12yds	H. Lewis	
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	H. Lewis	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	T. Elliott	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	E. Coates	
23.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	H. Lewis	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	W. Sherrin	
BRUCE WALLA						
12.04.41	b h 1934 Elphin	Walla Walla – Lady Berris 1 ½ m	2:15.8	fr	J. Fordham	Easter Cup
14.04.41	Elphin	2 m	2:15.6	48yds	J. Fordham	Easter Plate
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Fordham	
08.01.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.1	12yds	J. Fordham	Danbury Pk Cup
BUNDABERG (tr)						
21.07.28	br g 1915 Ascot	Bon Homme(imp) – Victor Hugo m 1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	D. O'Connor	
11.08.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	D. O'Connor	
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:22.5	84yds	D. O'Connor	Cup
BUNNY						
26.06.20	br m 1916 Northall	Berlinwood – hack m 1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	Freeman	
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.3	75yds	Freeman	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	R. Kennedy	
BURBANK						
	ch g 1926	Direct Wilkes – Highborn				

05.08.33	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Patton		
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	B. Lewis		
BURLY VIN	b g 1933	Vin Direct – Bronte m					
11.04.39	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:14.5	fr	H. Shinn	Meander Cup	
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:09.3	48yds	F. Shinn	Easter Cup	
06.11.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.4	84yds	F. Shinn	Show Cup	
07.04.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:10.1	84yds	F. Shinn		
21.04.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:11.5	108yds	H. Shinn		
16.06.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:09	108yds	H. Shinn		
30.06.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.2	120yds	H. Shinn		
BURLOO	ch g 1911	Burlington Jr – thor m					
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6				
25.03.22	Elwick	2 m	2:27.1				
BURMA DERBY (tr)	blk m 1930	Globe Derby – Doubtful					
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:43.3	84yds	G. Smith		
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	G. Smith		
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	M. Jones		
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	36yds	M. Jones		
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	36yds	M. Jones		
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	M. Jones		
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	M. Jones		
20.05.39	Victoria Park (nsw)	11 f	2:22.8	fr	G. Gath	Trotters H'cap	
BURMA WHIPS	b m 1916	Siam – Kitty Whips					
01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.6	48yds	W. Wignall		
BURRI	gr g A 1935	Picaninny Jr – thor. m					
04.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	F. Gerlach		
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	F. Gerlach		
06.01.40	Northall	2 m	2:26.1	fr	F. Gerlach		
BYFIELD GLOBE	b m 1935	Globe Derby – Bess by Aborigine					
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Spinks		
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Spinks		
28.09.40	Elphin	2 m	2:26.6	24yds	T. Spinks		
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	T. Spinks		
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	T. Spinks		
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	T. Spinks		
30.01.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	36yds	T. Spinks		
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	T. Spinks		
BY NIGHT	b g 1933	Globepool – Night Raid					
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	A. J. Green		
BYRON CHIEF	b g 1918	Golfer Chief – Una Byron					
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	O. Rattray		
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	3:00.9	24yds	O. Rattray		

BYRON PATCH	b h 1924	Dandy Patch – Molly by Lord Byron			
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 m	2:52	fr	
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:48	84yds	
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	24yds	A. Prosser
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	A. Prosser
25.09.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:37.5	24yds	A. Prossor
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	T. Terry
28.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	fr	T. Terry
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	T. Terry
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	72yds	T. Terry
BYWONNER	gr g A1922	Alliewood – Knowler			
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.6	36yds	T. Terry
CADDY	b g 1907	The Golfer – Pet			
21.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	B. Lewis
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	B. Lewis
CADENA B	br m 1922	Camastic – Cadena			
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	36yds	F. Bantick
CALDER BELLS	b h 1914	Bowen Bells – Little May			
15.04.20	Carrick	1 ½ m		60yds	R. Hortle
19.02.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	20yds	L. Moriarty
CALMDON	br g 1932	Don Wilbur – Elmo Maid			
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	R. Kernan
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Kernan
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Johnson
22.02.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	A. Holloway
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Holloway
CALMLAND	b g 1925	Calm Voyage – Woodville Girl			
17.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:57.2	fr	T. Rodzynski
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	W. Porthouse
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	C. Menzies
16.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Elliott
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	T. Elliott
10.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott
07.06.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	T. Elliott
22.01.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	T. Elliott
12.06.39	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.7	60yds	T. Elliott
15.07.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	84yds	H. Lewis
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	T. Elliott
06.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.9	fr	J. Agnew
CALMOND	b h 1926	Direct Marvin – Nirona			
26.12.29	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	E. Terry

01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	A. Stone		
CALNAN	br g 1915	Peri Huon – Black Douglas m					
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds	D. O'Connor		
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	M. Jones		
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	M. Jones		
CAMAVE	b g 1926	Young Mac – Eva Patch					
15.02.30	Queenstown						
15.02.30	Queenstown						
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 m	2:55	60yds	Bird		
CAMENA DERBY	blk h 1928	Globe Derby – Actress					
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds	D. Dudding		
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:39.8	fr	D. Dudding		
17.03.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.3	60yds	D. Dudding		
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	D. Dudding		
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	W. Dudding		
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	D. Dudding		
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	J. Agnew		
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	108yds	J. Agnew		
04.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:20.3	48yds	M. Jones		
30.01.36	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15	60yds	D. Dudding		
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.5	60yds	D. Dudding	T T C Cup	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:17.3	144yds	D. Dudding	Cup	
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	A. Stretton		
25.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	A. Stretton		
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	A. Stretton		
CAMPANIA	ch g 1927	Emilius – Stained Ribbon					
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	A. J. Gregg		
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	M. Roach		
CAMPSIE	b g 1915	Mauritius (imp) – Grey Lady					
13.04.25	Huonville	1 ½ m	2:37.8	255yds	J. Dregnell's		
21.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	3:16	12yds	T. Rodzynski		
CANELLA CHIMES	b m 1917	Derby Chimes – Canella					
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	12yds	P. O'Donoghue		
20.03.26	Westbury	1 m	2:37	12yds	W. Baker		
19.03.27	Westbury	1 m	2:36.8	12yds	R. Hunter		
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	R. Hunter		
CANHARDLY	blk g 1927	Golden Ribbon – Theda Bara					
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:44	fr			
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 m	2:43	fr	T. Terry		
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 m	2:34	fr	W. Wilcox		
04.02.33	St. Helens	1 m	2:32	36yds	W. Jones		
09.06.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	60yds	W. Jones		
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	J. Agnew		

CANNON CLEVE 26.12.21	br g 1907 Zeehan	Ian Cleve – Canary 1 ½ m	2:34	fr	Symmonds'	
CANTALA ROCK 29.12.28 07.12.29	br h 1921 Northall Ascot	Movie Rock Clara M 1 ½ m 1 m	2:31 2:25.4	12yds 12yds	C. Ratcliffe C. Ratcliffe	
CAPTAIN HAROLD 16.02.29 29.06.29 06.08.32	b g 1917 Mowbray Elphin Elphin	Captivator – Prince Harold m 1 ¾ m 1 ½ m 1 m	2:24.7 2:25.6 2:27	36yds 24yds fr	R. Hunter R. Hunter R. Hunter	
CARBINEER 25.12.29 31.05.30 09.12.33	b g 1924 Evandale Northall Ascot	Lord Ribbonwood – Little Dot 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:41.3 2:33.6 2:34	fr fr fr	C. Challenger S. Harris C. Challenger	Cup dead heat
CARDINAL 31.12.28 22.06.29 29.06.29 01.01.32 27.05.33 21.07.34 22.06.35 10.05.37	b g 1921 Devonport Elphin Elphin Brighton Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 2 m 1 ¼ m 1 m	2:42.6 2:34 2:31.5 2:30.8 2:32 2:29 2:25.6 2:22.6	fr fr fr fr fr 60yds 24yds fr	W. Clear M. Jones M. Jones R. Hunter W. Clear W. Clear W. Clear H. O'Donnell	dead heat
CARILLION 01.01.28	b g 1913 Buckland	Bay Bells – Honesty (imp) mare 2 m	2:43.5	fr	P. Alomes	
CARMASTIC 26.12.24 02.01.32	b g 1919 Northall Ascot	Lord Mauritius – Valda Pearl 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:37 2:33.2	12yds 36yds	H. Lewis R. Sullivan	
CARNAVE 26.12.32 15.04.33 26.12.35		unknown pedigree Strahan Queenstown Strahan	2 m 2 m 1 ½ m	2:48 2:42 4:26	72yds 185yds	J. Neale D. Neale's J. Harrison
CAROLWOOD 11.01.30 14.06.30 24.01.31	b g 1923 Ascot Ascot Elphin	Lord Ribbonwood – Beewood 1 m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:42.6 2:35.6 2:29.6	fr 12yds fr	C. Menzies A.J. Gregg A.J. Gregg	
CARONNE 30.12.30 28.03.31 23.01.32	b g 1926 Westbury Ascot Ascot	Emulate – Golfie 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:50.7 2:40.8 2:36.9	fr fr fr	A. Rowbottom E. Devine E. Devine	

CARRIE M	b m 1908	Mauritius (imp) – Cariola (imp)				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	65yds	Ward	
03.01.21	Northall	2 m	2:36	fr	A. Ward	
CARRIER	b g 1915	Dixie Daly – Flossie B				
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	W. Rowbottom	
14.08.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	135yds	W. Rowbottom	
22.01.21	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	fr	W. Jones	Summer Cup
16.04.21	Elphin	2 m	2:35.3	20yds	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elwick	2 m	2:30.2			
30.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:25.2	65yds	W. Jones	
17.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:24	65yds	W. Jones	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	W. Jones	Easter Cup
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	108yds	W. Jones	Dan Pk H'cap
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	36yds	W. Jones	
CAS D'OR	b g A1936	Cascade – Miss Tommy				
11.04.36	Elphin	2 m	2:23.1	fr	C. Robertson	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	C. Robertson	
14.04.36	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.9	fr	C. Robertson	Meander Cup
CASH BOY	gr g 1917	Lulu Boy – Cash				
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.7	60yds	W. Wignell	
02.06.24	Brighton	2 m	2:27.7	60yds	W. Wignell	
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	60yds	C. Menzies	
CECIL MAURITIUS	b g 1924	Lord Mauritius – Norval m				
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.3	fr	B. Doran	
04.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Stamford	
25.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Laskey	
CEREZA	blk m 1933	Globe Derby – Tressie				
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Stretton	
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
20.06.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Stamford	
CHAFE		Brooklyn Jr –				
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.3		J. Moriarty	
CHAIN	b g 1917	Direct Voyage – Prince Patchen m				
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:50.6		B. Bower	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46	fr	L. Moriarty	
CHAL	ch g 1916	Dixie Daly – St Elmo m				
01.07.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	A. Farlow	
27.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30			
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30.5			
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	72yds	H. Lewis	

CHANCELLOR	b g 1931	Peterwah (imp) – Black and Gold				
30.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	B. Lewis	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:18.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:17	36yds	B. Lewis	
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	B. Lewis	treble dead heat
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	B. Lewis	
12.10.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
05.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.9	fr	B. Lewis	
18.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis	
29.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	12yds	B. Lewis	
CHARLIE M	b g 1911	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley				
18.04.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.2	fr	M. Hutchinson	
16.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Pearsall	
CHARM	br m 1925	Dandy Patch – Rothrose				
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	W. Viney	
CHARMING GLOBE	blk m 1935	Globe Derby – Black Patch				
26.12.39	Avoca	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Jones	
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	L. Moriarty	
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 m	2:22	fr	L. Moriarty	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	D. Dudding	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	D. Dudding	
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	36yds	D. Dudding	
08.11.41	Mowbray	2 m	2:21.6	48yds	D. Dudding	
18.03.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.4	fr	A. Stretton	
CHASE ME	ch m 1924	Pronto Bells – Vesta				
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:51.5	48yds	A. Gillies	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	24yds	A. Gillies	
CHATHAM	blk g 1932	Globe Derby – Emmeline				
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	H. Lewis	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	H. Lewis	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. Lewis	
CHEVY CHASE	br g 1915	Charming Boy – Emerson m				
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:3 6.6	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 m	2:36	fr	T. Rodzynski	
CHIEF CULLODEN	br g 1921	Culloden – The Trick m				
04.06.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	fr	W. Jones	
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	W. Jones	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	W. Jones	

01.04.29	Elphin	2 m	2:23.5	12yds	A. Stone	Easter Plate
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	Caswell	
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	A. Stone	
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. Stone	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.3	72yds	A. Stone	
12.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	48yds	A. Stone	
CHIEF PATRON	b g 1919	Patron – hack m				
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	S. Harris	
11.01.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
CHILDE HUON	ch h 1919	Harold King – Silence				
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.6		A. Lawless	
02.08.24	Elphin	2 m	2:41.5		A. Lawless	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	W. Jones	
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	W. Jones	
03.11.24	Northall	11 f.	2:26.2	fr	W. Jones	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	W. Baker	
CHILDE OSTERLEY	blk g 1912	Rothschild colt – Grey Hawk m				
12.03.21	Westbury	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	R. Anderson	
29.10.21	Northall	2 m	2:36.5			
CHIMLEIGH	b g 1913	Christmas Chimes – Dinah				
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:10.3			
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	3:07			
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	3:01.5			
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.02.24	Elphin	2 m	2:35.5	fr	G. Guy	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	36yds	G. Guy	
CHIMES	blk g 1913	Cathedral Chimes – Ever True				
02.06.24	Brighton	2 m	2:35.4	fr	L. Conley	
CHINA GLOBE	b g 1935	Ruling Globe – Belle of China				
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	T. Goodger	
15.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	T. Goodger	
15.05.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Goodger	
13.02.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	W. Jones	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	W. Jones	
03.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:19.5	fr	W. Jones	Danbury Pk. Cup
14.02.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	W. Jones	Elwick Cup
28.03.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:17.2	fr	W. Jones	
09.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.8	48yds	W. Jones	
15.01.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	24yds	W. Jones	
15.01.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	48yds	W. Jones	
29.01.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	W. Jones	
11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	60yds	W. Jones	

02.04.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:14.5	24yds	M. Jones	
18.06.45	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:15	96yds	L. Moriarty	
07.12.46	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21	60yds	A. Holloway	
05.06.48	Perth (wa)	1 ¾ m	2:16	36yds	G. Margaria	
CHRISSIE ADONIS b m 1922 Adonis – Lurnea						
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.5	36yds	W. Jones	
CHRISTMAS BELLS b m 1907 Abbey Bells (imp) – Lady Ostrich						
01.01.26	Parkham	1 ½ m				
CHRISTMAS CHIMES b h 1908 Abbey Bells (imp) – Lady Ostrich						
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.9	20yds	C. White	
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m	3:03	20yds	B. Febey's	
01.01.27	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:57	15yds	L. Lodge	
01.01.27	Swansea	2 m	2:53.5	fr	L. Lodge	
26.01.27	Ross	1 m	2:44	5yds	L. Lodge	
CHRISTMAS GLOBE b g 1929 St. Globe – Lily M						
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	R. Turner	
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:40.5	fr	R. Turner	
CHRISTMAS PATCH blk m 1917 Dandy Patch – President Lincoln mare						
27.12.22	Pioneer				F. Deegan's	
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 m		fr		
29.12.22	Derby	1 m		100yds	W. Deegan's	
01.02.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:06.6	20yds	T. Deegan's	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45.2		F. Barker	
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42		P. Deegan	dead heat
22.11.24	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:45.2		C. Peever	
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.4		A. Peever	
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4		A. Peever	Danbury Pk, Cup
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. Peever	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	A. Peever	
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	48yds	T. Terry	
03.04.34	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	P. Deagan	
CHRISTMAS RIBBONS ch m 1927 Christmas Chimes – Dewdrop						
26.12.31	Derby	2 m	2:46.2	24yds	G. Singline	
26.12.32	Derby	1 m	2:42.5	fr	T. Terry	
04.02.33	St Helens	1 m	2:34	60yds	A. Stone	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	A. Stone	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	A. Stone	
24.06.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	fr	A. Stone	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	A. Stone	
26.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:25.7	24yds	A. Stone	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	S. Hoare	
CHRISTMAS WREN gr m 1927 John Wren – Chimes mare						
01.02.36	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:42.1	fr		

CHUM	b g 1920	Hereward – Chance				
12.01.36	Currie	2 m	3:00.7	fr	J. Sode	
CHUMMY	gr h 1911	Judge Huon – Len Heart mare				
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:59.6	160yds	Ward	
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	2:55	260yds	Ward	
19.02.21	Buckland	2 m	2:53.5	180yds	Ward	
CICERO	b g 1911	Winn Alto – May Blossom				
27.12.21	Oatlands	2 m	2:45	175yds	E. Geard	
CIVEUS (Emilius Way)	blk g 1925	Emilius – Milkyway				
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	NTT		A. Rowbottom	
26.12.30	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:56	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.12.30	Legerwood	1 m	3:01	fr	A. Rowbottom	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.1	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	A. Rowbottom	
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	R. Burnie	
21.01.33	Carrick	2 m	2:33.5	60yds	R. Burnie	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	48yds	R. Burnie	
17.04.33	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	R. Burnie	Easter Plate
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	R. Hunter	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	48yds	R. Hunter	
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	R. Hunter	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	36yds	R. Hunter	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	120yds	J. Stamford	
02.04.34	Elphin	2 m	2:19.7	120yds	J. Stamford	Easter Plate
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	132yds	J. Stamford	
09.02.35	Victoria Park (nsw)		2:09.6	48yds	E.N. Kennerley	
12.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw)					
26.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw) 11 f		2:11.9	36yds	E.N. Kennerley	
. .35	Goulburn (nsw)		2:16	12yds		
09.09.35	Victoria Park (nsw) 11 f		2:13	48yds	E. Kennerley	
02.10.35	Harold Park				E. Kennerley	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	48yds	H. Rudd	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	84yds	J. Stamford	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:14.6	96yds	J. Stamford	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	108yds	J. Stamford	Show Cup
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	36yds	F. Shinn	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.3	72yds	J. Stamford	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	108yds	J. Stamford	
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15	84yds	J. Stamford	
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:15.7	36yds	J. Stamford	I. D. Heat
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18	72yds	J. Stamford	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	72yds	J. Stamford	
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	60yds	T. Elliott	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	T. Elliott	

05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	24yds	T. Terry	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	R. Pratt	
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	H. Rudd	
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	H. Rudd	
CLARKE	blk g 1911	Clarke McKinney (imp) – Duchess by Honest Harry				
26.12.21	Weldborough	1 m	2:37	240yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.21	Weldborough	9 f	2:34.6	300yds	L. Moriarty	
CLEVER BILL	b h 1934	Light Globe – Bowen Bells m				
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.39	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Agnew	Cup
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	48yds	T. Terry	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	A. Gillies	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Gillies	Cup dead heat
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	K. Treloggin	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	K. Treloggin	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	F. Shinn	
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	F. Shinn	
CLEVER BOY	ch g 1916	Sambo – Yorkie m				
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	S. Harris	
CLEVER MARY	b m 1919	Britttanic – Lady Laura				
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:55.3	36yds		
CLEVE HYLE	br g 1931	Dagmar Style – Minnie Cleve				
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44.3	fr	R. Burnie	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie	
06.05.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	R. Burnie	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	R. Burnie	
15.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Stamford	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	G. Walters	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	G. Walters	
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	C. Campbell	
CLEVES MESSAGE	b g 1920	Cleve Bells – Lady Messenger				
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis	
CLIFF BELLE	ch g 1910	Clifford King - Belle				
09.10.20	Northall	2 m	2:28	100yds	E. Freeman	
29.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	E. Freeman	
CLIFF CHILD	b g 1921	Rothschild Jr – Lady Cliff				
04.01.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	
CLIFF HUON	br g 1912	Fitz Huon –				
20.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:37.5		E. England	
06.10.23	Elwick	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	C. White	
01.12.23	Elwick	2 m	2:30.1	24yds	C. White	

CLIFFY	ch m	1919	Clifford King – thor m			
27.12.26	Sheffield		1 ½ m	2:52	24yds	
25.02.28	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:44	fr	T. Hendley
31.12.28	Carrick		1 ½ m	2:39.6	72yds	L. Moriarty
02.03.29	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	L. Moriarty
CLIFTON			unknown pedigree			
24.12.27	Campbell Town		2 m	2:40.5	100yds	M. Roach
CLIMBING ROSE	b m	1927	Berlin Castle – unknown			
26.12.33	Zeehan		1 ½ m	2:48.6	252yds	J. O'Brien
01.01.37	Queenstown		1 m		fr	R. Hanigan
CLOWEY RIBBON	b m	1929	Goldsen Ribbon – Clowey			
26.12.35	Derby		2 m	2:58	fr	A. Rainbow
27.12.35	Pioneer		1 ½ m	2:50	36yds	A Rainbow's on protest
01.01.36	Legerwood		2 m	2:38.5	24yds	L. Moriarty
CLYDE MAURITIUS	b g	1923	Mauritius (imp)– Points			
25.11.33	Ascot		1 ¾ m	2:28	24yds	T. Rodzynski
COAL QUEEN	blk m	1914	Berlinwood – Boston Belle			
24.01.21	Richmond		2 m	20yds		
COAL RIVER	blk g	1927	Emilius – Huon Tux			
02.04.34	Brighton		1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. J. Gregg
07.04.34	Northall		1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
25.05.35	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	A. J. Gregg
01.06.35	Ascot		1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
26.10.35	Northall		1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
23.05.36	Northall		1 ½ m	2:22.9	48yds	A. J. Gregg
20.06.36	Ascot		1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	A. J. Gregg
20.03.37	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:20.8	48yds	A. J. Gregg
03.04.37	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg
16.03.40	Northall		1 ¼ m	2:19.5	fr	A. J. Gregg
04.04.42	Elphin		2 m	2:22.4	fr	R. Hughes
18.05.42	Hobart		2 m	2:25.4	fr	R. Hughes
25.05.42	Hobart		1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	R. Hughes
26.12.46	Oatlands		1 ½ m		fr	L. Harrison's
COCKY GOLFER	b h	1909	The Golfer – Fairy			
1921/2	Devonport		1 ½ m	2:48.3		
COLE'S HOPE	ch g	1932	Great Hope – Alice Cole			
09.05.36	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	S. Hill Jr
27.06.36	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29	48yds	W. Shinn
COLOGNE DERBY	blk h	1935	Globe Derby – Revena Queen			
26.12.38	Currie					G. Jakins

02.01.39	Currie	1 ½ m			G. Jakins	Cup
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
03.10.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19	24yds	L. Moriarty	
20.10.41	Ascot (Vic)	11 f.	2:18.5	fr	R. Shadbolt	
27.10.41	Ascot (Vic)	1 ½ m	2:16.1	fr	R. Shadbolt	
03.11.41	Ascot (Vic)	1 ½ m	2:14.4	fr	R. Shadbolt	Cup
10.07.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	fr	A. Cook	
20.01.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	B. Devine	

COLONEL PATCH gr g 1923 General Patch – Owhyho m

31.01.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:47.5	84yds		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:44.5	fr	F. Barker	
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	24yds	F. Barker	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	F. Barker	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	12yds	A. Swain	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Swain	

COLUMBINE blk m 1923 Sydney – Venice

21.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:44.6	fr	J. Fulton	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	L. Ward	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. Bennett	

COMEDY KING b h 1907 Judge Huon

01.01.20	Queenstown	1 m	40yds	2:53		
27.12.20	Strahan	1 m	2:56	270yds	W. Bird's	
27.12.20	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:55.3	450yds		

COMET br g 1916 Aborigine –

27.12.20	Burnie	1 m	3:02.2	30yds		
12.03.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:50.5	20yds		
24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:51.8		J. Moriarty	

COMMON BELLS b h 1917 Eagle Bells – Commodore m

01.01.23	Ringarooma	9 f.		fr	W.T. Peters'	
26.12.23	Derby	1 m			W.T. Peters'	
27.12.28	Pioneer	2 m	2:41.5	48yds	B. Robinson	

COMMOTION br g A 1918 Osterley – Maggie

03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3		Rodzynski	
19.11.21	Sorell	1 1/2m		fr		
19.01.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.5			
09.11.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:32.6		R. Hughes	

COMPEER (tr) blk g 1908 Judge Huon – Sultan mare

1921/2	Elwick	2 m	2:35.5			
--------	--------	-----	--------	--	--	--

COMRADE br g 1914 Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne mare

31.03.24	Kempton	1 ½ m		fr	B. Curtain		
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		50yds	N. Brown	dead heat	
11.05.35	Kempton	1 ½ m		48yds	B. Curtain		
CONARA	b g 1920	Logan Poiter (imp) – Marazon					
01.02.29	Ascot	2 m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	T.T.C. Cup	
09.02.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	B. Lewis		
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris		
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	S. Harris		
CONDE	blk h 1933	Concliff – Gypsy Love					
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	F. Maloney		
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	M. Maloney		
15.05.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22.6	fr	M. Maloney		
27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	T. Maloney	Cup	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	T. Maloney	Cup	
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	T. Maloney		
11.02.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.9	fr	T. Maloney		
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	T. Maloney		
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	T. Maloney		
CONGRESSIVE	b g 1919	Congress – Solution					
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	W. West		
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	24yds	C. Menzies		
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	C. Menzies		
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	24yds	L. Moriarty		
CONNIE PATCH	blk m 1933	Concliff - Black Patch					
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	24yds	T. Treloggin		
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	48yds	T. Treloggin		
26.12.38	Avoca	1 m	2:28.2	24yds	T. Treloggin		
04.02.39	St Helens	1 m	2:17	36yds	G. Treloggin		
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	L. Moriarty		
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	L. Moriarty		
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	12yds	L. Moriarty		
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	D. Dudding		
27.07.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.1	36yds	D. Dudding		
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	D. Dudding		
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	D. Dudding		
CON ROY	ch h 1916	Van Roy – Confidence m					
11.11.22	Elphin	2 m	2:37.8		M. Jones		
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3		M. Jones		
CONSIDERATION	b g 1925	Sydney – Reparation					
23.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.7	fr	W. Porthouse		
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	W. Porthouse		
CON WILKES	b g 1934	Almont Wilkes – Coonella Chimes					
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	N. Price		

20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	H. Price	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	R. Atkinson	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.4	12yds	R. Atkinson	dead heat
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Atkinson	
06.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18	12yds	A. Gillies	
01.07.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	24yds	W. Jones	
03.03.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
12.01.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	R. Atkinson	
09.02.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Atkinson	

COOEE	blk m 1913	Berlinwood – Four Bells				
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	R. Hughes	
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	15yds	R. Hughes	

COOMARIE	blk h 1925	Brazil – Coo ée				
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Doran	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	B. Doran	
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Doran	
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	B. Doran	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	36yds	L. Bromfield	
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Elliott	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	

COON	blk g 1919	Coonie – Rebel Childe m				
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	72yds	W. Porthouse	
19.01.24	Risdon	2 m	2:31.7	fr	W. Porthouse	
09.05.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.7	fr	H. Lewis	
27.06.25	Northall	2 m	2:29	96yds	H. Lewis	
07.03.26	Northall	2 m	2:29			
12.03.27	Ascot	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
19.03.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Lewis	
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	C. Menzies	
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
02.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Lewis	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	15yds	R. Pennicott	
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		10yds	R. Pennicott	

COONBIRD	blk g 1931	Birdwood – Coonella				
22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	M. Fish	
08.06.35	Sorell	1 m	2:27	36yds	H. Bennett	
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	H. Bennett	
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Bennett	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Bennett	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	H. Bennett	
01.01.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	H. Bennett	
30.01.36	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	H. Bennett	
06.02.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	48yds	H. Bennett	

10.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	H. Bennett	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	12yds	H. Bennett	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	H. Bennett	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	H. Bennett	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	12yds	H. Bennett	Hobart Cup
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Bennett	
21.10.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	H. Bennett	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	H. Bennett	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	H. Bennett	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	H. Bennett	
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	H. Bennett	
COONELLA gr m 1911 Coonie – Rebel Childe mare						
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	48yds	D. O'Connor	
COONELLA DERBY b m 1929 Globe Derby – Coonella						
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m		fr	L. Rowlings	
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	L. Rowlings	
26.12.33	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:42.6	12yds	L. Rowlings	
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Rowlings	Cup
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	L. Rowlings	
26.12.34	Avoca	1 m	2:35.5	24yds	L. Rowlings	
COONELLA GLOBE b m 1928 Globe Derby – Canella Chimes						
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:41	fr	P. Donoghue	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38	60yds	R. Burnie	
21.12.35	Carrick	1 m	2:32.2	48yds	A. McQueen	
COONIE CHILDE b g 1918 Coonie – Grand Child m						
30.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:25.4	24yds	T. McGrath	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	A. J. Fraser	
10.02.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.5	fr	A. J. Fraser	T. T. C. Cup
17.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:24.5	72yds	A. J. Fraser	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	A. J. Fraser	
22.06.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	144yds	A. J. Fraser	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. R. Fraser	Northall Plate
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	fr	A. J. Fraser	Eight Hours Plate
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	A. J. Fraser	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	A. Fraser	
COORAMINTA b g 1928 Tennessee Direct – Rose Pink						
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	C. Robertson Jr	
COPPER KING b g 1925 Lyell King - Minnie Cleve						
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	H. Savage	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 m	2:44.8	fr	H. Savage	
COPYRIGHT b g 1925 Nelson Bingen(imp) – Young McKinney (imp) m						
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	24yds	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	

07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	S. Harris	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	W. Dunn	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	W. Dunn	
CORA						
	b m	1910	Dandy Burke – Stella			
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:58	fr	A. Bullock's	
CORILLA						
	b m	1914	California (imp) – Venetta			
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	H. Baker	
17.02.23	Risdon	2m	2:30	fr	B.Lewis	
02.06.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:37.4	fr	B.Lewis	
CORN COB						
			Australian Parole (imp) –			
03.04.23	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:58.2	170yds	A. LeFevre	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.5	84yds	A. LeFevre	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.6	108yds	A. LeFevre	
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:48.6	108yds	A. LeFevre	
CORONADO						
	br g	1915	Van Coronado – Olive Wood			
10.07.20	Northall	2 m	2:41.5	25yds	G. Malcolm	
28.01.21	Risdon	2 m	2:35.4	fr	G. Malcolm	
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	10yds	G. Malcolm	
24.06.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	12yds	G. Malcolm	
19.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	K. Ward	
23.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.1	48yds	G. Malcolm	
21.07.23	Northall	1 ¼ m & 120 yds	2:24	48yds	E. England	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:24.1	12yds	E. England	T T C Plate
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	12yds	E. England	Show Cup
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	E. England	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	E. England	
CORRECT VOYAGE						
	ch g	1919	Direct Voyage – Polly			
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	3:00	fr	L. Hall	
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	fr	L. Hall	
CORRIE MAURITIUS						
	bv m	1926	Lord Mauritius – Wee Bells			
28.03.31	St Helens	1 ½ m		fr	L. Bullock's	
CORRY						
	b m	1918	Silky Oak – Clair			
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	T. Owen	
01.01.29	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.2	84yds	W. Smith	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	60yds	W. Smith	
COUNT PERI						
	b h	1912	Peri Huon – Countess			
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	65yds	L. Moriarty	
25.03.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	fr	L. Moriarty	Easter Plate
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2			
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		L. Moriarty	

COURTIER	blk g 1912	Victory – Nell				
01.01.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:42.8	fr	E. Tatlow	
24.01.20	Elphin	9 f	2:36.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
17.07.20	Elphin	9 f	2:38.2	30yds	E. Tatlow	
14.08.20	Elphin	9 f	2:34.6	90yds	J. Badcock	
19.08.22	Elphin	9 f	2:40	55yds	M. Jones	
25.10.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds	T. Terry	Morvan Pk. Cup
CRACKER DERBY	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Dora Bells				
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Cole	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	J. Cole	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds	J. Cole	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	fr	G. Brown	
CREAM CAKE						
26.01.22	Ringarooma	2 m	2:47.5	fr	E. Jordan	
CREAMY HUON						
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:42	15yds	E. Johnson	
CRESCENT HUON	b h 1915	Hamlin Huon – Medusa				
25.11.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.3		L. Moriarty	
CRESSY LAD	ch g 1927	Dandy Patch – Sydney m				
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.6		E. Barnett	
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	E. Barnett	
CROOMABOO	pi h 1920	The Golfer – Lord Byron m				
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3		P. O'Donoghue	
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.3		P. O'Donoghue	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.5		W. Baker	
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	P. O'Donoghue	
28.05.27	Westbury	1 m	2:36	fr	R. Hunter	
CRUCIBLE	b m 1917	Billy Mac - Crucible S				
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	S. Hill	
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.1	48yds	W. Jones	
CULLEN CHIEF		unknown pedigree				
15.04.33	Karoola	1 ½ m			J. Dudley	
CULLEN MCKINNEY	gr g 1910	Clark McKinney (imp) – Bronte m				
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:53	15yds	L. Moriarty	
CULLODEN ABBEY	b h 1931	Culloden – Belwind				
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.7	fr	R. Strong	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:33.6	40yds	L. Wilson	
25.03.40	Queenstown					
CULLODEN CHIMES	b g 1931	Culloden – Canella Chimes				

27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	J. Smith
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Gibson
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Gibson
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	L. Moriarty
CULLODEN'S FIELD blk g 1921 Culloden – Hassan m					
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	C. Menzies
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	W. Woods
CULRANO br g 1929 Culloden – Soprano					
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Sayer
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	J. Sayer
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	J. Sayer
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Sayer
29.07.39	Carrick	1 m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry
21.10.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	R. Stewart
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	L. Smith
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	R. Stewart
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	M. Jones
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.9	fr	J. Stamford
24.10.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	12yds	J. Stamford
CUNNING FOX unknown pedigree					
01.01.23	Mt Pleasant	1 m			Miss E. Jillett
CUPRONA SYCE br g 1926 Belmont P – The Promise					
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	L. Wilson
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Wilson
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	L. Wilson
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	60yds	F. Leary
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	H. Lewis
25.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	H. Lewis
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	H. Lewis
CURRY b g 1910 King George – Daisy					
15.12.17	Carrick	1 m	2:52	fr	A. Young's
31.10.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40.8	30yds	A. Aylett
06.06.21	Burnie	2 m	2:32	300yds	H. Loone
11.06.21	Campbell Town	9 f	2:44	125yds	H. Loone
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.3		E. Loone
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 m	2:44	48yds	L.W. Loone's
CUTLETS b g 1915 Rothley – thor m					
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	H. Sibley
CYCLONE NZ b m 1917 Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Wild Wind					
01.01.24	Buckland	2 m	100yds	2:47.5	J. Drew
CYMBET ro m 1919 Cymrio – Betty					
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.5	fr	D. Russell

11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.5	48yds	D. Russell	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr	E. Loone	
24.11.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds		
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:39.5	36yds	D. Russell	
28.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	E. Loone	
11.10.30	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	48yds	S. Harris	
29.07.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31	fr	J. Moriarty	
DAIMLER	b g 1921	Peaceful – The Golfer m				
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:40.1	fr	Newitt	
03.12.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
DAINTY BELLS	b h 1928	Lord Mauritius – Winning Bells				
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	C. Challenger	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	L. Long	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	F. Gerlach	dead heat
09.11.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	F. Gerlach	
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	T. Elliott	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Elliott	
16.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	L. Elliott	
02.01.41	Northall	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	L. Elliott	
DAINTY CLIFF	gr m 1933	Concliff – Bowen Bells m				
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	W. Cleary	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Terry	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G.	
DAINTY DERBY	b m 1929	Globe Derby - Betty Parole				
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.32	Derby	2 m	2:41.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.32	Derby	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	T. Terry	
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	T. Terry	Cup
19.02.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Agnew	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	J. Agnew	
17.03.34	Elphin	2 m	2:27	96yds	J. Agnew	
30.03.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	J. Agnew	
06.05.35	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:27.2	36yds	R. Foster	
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 m	2:45	fr	L. Moriarty	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	J. Agnew	
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Agnew	
03.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:23.7	fr	J. Agnew	
DAINTY GIRL	b m 1917	Jim Mac – Foxhall m				
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	108yds	W. Dunn	
DAINTY LASS	b m 1917	Directaway (imp) – Waratah				
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	36yds	E. Tatlow	
13.10.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:34	12yd	W. Baker	
21.11.25	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	60yds		

21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	H. Stuart
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Caswell
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Francis
DAINTY WOOD	b m 1930	Birdwood – Mardella			
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:42	24yds	L. Moriarty
DAIRY BOY	b g A 1929	Steel Bells – Kaiser Huon m			
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	P. Kennedy
DAISY	b m 1913	Pickwick – Daisy B			
24.01.20	Elphin	1 m	2:31.5	10yds	D. Peck
13.03.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	50yds	D. Peck
11.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32		T. Owen
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6		T. Owen
DAISY BELLS	b m 1917	Eagle Bells - A. Woods mare			
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	
DAISY DIMPLES	ch m 1932	Concliff – Dolly Dimples			
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 m	2:47	fr	D. Treloggin
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	132yds	D. Treloggin
DAISY'S TRIUMPH	b m 1933	The Triumph (imp) – Lady Louise			
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:47.8	fr	R. Moore
DAISY WOOD	b m 1920	Ribbonwood – Fulham Flower Daughter			
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.5		S. Hill
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.4		S. Hill
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	W. Jones
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	W. Jones
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	W. Jones
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Jones
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Price
04.06.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Price
DALLY	b g 1914	Aborigine –			
26.12.21	Burnie	2 m	2:54.5	60yds	W. Richardson
03.01.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45		H. Richardson
DALZIL		unknown pedigree			
15.04.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:44	144yds	A. Turner's
DAN	b g 1917	Dandy Patch – Mountaineer m			
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6		R. Pratt
02.01.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	S. Pratt's
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	R. Pratt
10.03.28	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	48yds	R. Pratt
07.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:28.2	fr	R. Pratt
05.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:24	12yds	R. Pratt Danbury Pk Cup

27.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:25.9	48yds	R. Pratt	Newnham Cup
27.05.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31.1	24yds	R. Pratt	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:27.2	fr	R. Pratt	
18.11.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.7	fr	R. Pratt	
DANDY						
	ch g 1908	Lord Huon – unknown				
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:51.8		A. J. Fowler	
24.12.23	Pioneer	1 ¼ m		fr	B. L. Moriarty	
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.6		A. J. Fowler	
DANDY B						
	blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – hack mare				
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:41 gross		L. Moriarty	
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:48	108yds	L. Moriarty	
DANDY BOY						
	blk h 1915	Dandy Patch – Nellie				
25.03.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	W. Clear	
16.04.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	W. Clear	
20.08.21	Northall	2 m	2:39.5			
8.10.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.6	20yds	W. Clear	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2		W. Clear	
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	W. Clear	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	W. Clear	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	L. Moriarty	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26		L. Moriarty	
DANDY BROWN						
	b g 1923	Dandy Patch – Sadie Voyage				
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	J. McHugh	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	12yds	J. McHugh	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	fr		A. Stone	
26.03.32	Elphin	2 m	2:32.7	36yds	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	J. McHugh	
22.01.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	36yds	A. Stone	
DANDY DAN						
	blk h 1931	Dandy Patch – Goldenwood m				
22.06.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	A. Stretton	
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Stretton	won by 180 yds
27.12.37	Sheffield	2 m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	2 m	2:29.5	96yds	A. Stertton	
31.01.38	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	A. Stretton	
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	A. Stretton	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	fr		A. Stretton	
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.9	12yds	A. Stretton	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	12yds		A. Stretton	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	24yds	A. Stretton	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 m	2:29.5	12yds	A. Stretton	
03.04.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	A. Stretton	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stretton	

16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
DANDY GIRL	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Nellie				
1921/2	Westbury	9 f.	2:54			
1921/2	Elwick	9 f.	2:41.5			
1921/2	Elwick	2 m	2:35.9			
27.12.21	Campbell Town	9f.	3:20	120yds	W. Clear	
17.04.22	Elphin	2 m	2:36	35yds	W. Clear	Easter Plate
09.12.22	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:31.3		C. Crocker	
31.03.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6		C. Crocker	
03.04.23	Deloreine	2 m	2:28		C. Crocker	
20.12.24	Elphin	2 m	2:29.8		C. Crocker	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	C. Crocker	
07.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Crocker	
21.11.25	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:22.9	120yds		
02.01.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	C. Crocker	
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	C. Crocker	
02.04.29	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:24	84yds	C. Crocker	
31.03.34	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:30.7	72yds	C. Crocker	
DANDY GRIT	ch g 1918	Dandy Patch – thor. m				
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:48.8		J. Emms	
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.2		J. Emms	
01.01.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:35.7		W. Jones	
24.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5		W. Jones	
23.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	36yds	W. Jones	
12.06.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33	72yds		
09.10.26	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	108yds	W. Jones	
29.12.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:29.4	12yds	W. Jones	
DANDY HUON	b h 1918	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m				
25.10.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.8		E. J. Stokes	
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds	E. J. Stokes	
DANDY JIM	b g 1918	Dandy Patch – Matty				
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48		J. Moriarty	
DANDY KING	blk h 1918	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m				
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	A. Wilkinson		
14.12.29	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5	fr	C. Wilkinson	
DANDY MAC	b h 1929	Young Mac – The Gift				
26.12.35	Straham	2 m	6:18		J. Crane	
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:49.8	fr	J. Crane	
28.12.37	Strahan	1 m	2:31	fr	J. Crane	
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.3	30yds	L. Wilson	
25.03.40	Queenstown					
26.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	H. Lewis	
DANDY MAMBRINO (Membro)		Dandy Patch				

25.03.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Kilpatrick		
01.01.36	Devonport	1 m	2:36	12yds	H. Heald		
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	H. Kilpatrick		
DANDY PATCH	blk h 1909	Dan Patch – Inveresta (imp)					
11.09.20	Elphin	9 f	2:24	105yds	F. Makepeace		
13.11.20	Elphin	9 f	2:20.8	100yds	F. Makepeace		
1921/2	Elphin	9 f,	2:24				
DANDY RAINE	b h 1923	Dandy Patch – Sweet Nell					
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:54	60yds	V. Crocker		
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46	12yds	W. Rendell		
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	R. Burnie		
10.02.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	fr	R. Burnie		
DANDY'S DAUGHTER	blk m 1924	Dandy Patch – Direct Voyage m					
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	M. Jones		
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	L. Moriarty		
DANDY STILL	blk g 1923	Dandy Patch – Fret					
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	W. Leslie		
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.3	fr	W. Leslie		
DANDY THORNE	blk g 1917	Dandy Patch – hack m.					
17.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Spencer		
03.03.23	Carrick	9f	2:39.5		K. Ambrose		
26.05.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:47.3		K. Ambrose		
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.3		K. Ambrose		
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.5	fr	K. Ambrose		
05.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33.2	36yds	W. Spencer		
09.06.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	24yds	W. Spencer		
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	W. Spencer		
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	W. Spencer		
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Caswell		
DANDY (Danny) VAL	ch g 1925	Dandy Patch – Valdemar m					
25.12.30	Ulverstone	2 m	2:38.8	72yds	A. Stretton		
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:44	48 yds	A. Stretton		
01.01.31	Devonport	2 m	2:43	84yds	A. Stretton		
02.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.4	fr	H. McBain		
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. McBain		
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	H. McBain	Cup	
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	H. McBain		
DANGER ZONE	b g 1918	El Carbine – hack m					
21.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	T. Rodzynski		
10.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	12yds			
DANIEL	ch g 1918	Dandy Patch –					
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr			

23.04.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.2	48yds	H. Sagers	
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:54.4	24yds	R. Eastoe	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	72yds	R. Hunter	
DAN L.		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	1 ½ m	3:17.3	fr	O. Lovell's	
DAN O'DEE	ch g 1926	Emilius – Rose Tree				
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	36yds	K. Ahearne	
DAN'S CHOICE	b m 1927	Dan Bells – Sister Bell				
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	H. Bambridge	
DAN WREN	blk m 1921	John Wren – harness m				
25.03.33	Latrobe	2 m	2:41.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
DAP	b g 1925	Black Mauritius – Daphne				
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	84yds	J. Caswell	
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	J. Caswell	
05.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	J. Caswell	
28.01.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.1	fr	T. Terry	
18.04.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	F. Barker	
DAPHNE	b m 1912	Judge Huon colt – Hark				
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.6	5yds	W. Jones	
13.11.20	Elphin	2 m	2:35.4	20yds	W. Jones	
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. Jones	Morvan Pk. Cup
05.01.24	Elphin	2 m	2:38.2		W. Jones	
DAPHNE ALMONT	b m 1908	Almont – Dagmar				
1918	Northall	2 m	2:31	20yds	R. J. Bartlett	Cup
.03.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	H. Heeps	
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	fr	H. Heeps	
DARCY HUON	b g 1916	Honest Huon - Picanniny m				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	P. Dunn	
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.8	60yds	P. Dunn	
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	36yds	P. Dunn	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	P. Dunn	
DARK CHIEF	br g 1933	Emulate – Patricia D				
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4			
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	dead heat
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	36yds	W. Smith	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Smith	
22.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	W. Smith	
12.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Smith	
22.04.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	W. Smith	

DARK MAN	blk h 1934	Globe Derby – Biddy M			
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Roberts
26.12.38	Sheffield	2 m	2:26	36yds	R. Roberts
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	12yds	R. Roberts
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	60yds		L. Moriarty
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Roberts
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Roberts
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	R. Roberts
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	24yds	R. Roberts
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	48yds	R. Roberts
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Roberts
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	R. Roberts
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:19	24yds	R. Roberts
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	36yds	R. Roberts
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	R. Roberts
03.03.45	Elphin	1 m	2:16.2	fr	R. Roberts
05.01.46	Elphin	1 m	2:20	12yds	R. Roberts

DARK WOMAN	b m 1927	Master Skiff – Bonza m			
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m		24yds	A. Seadon
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:37	fr	A. Howell
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	60yds	L. Howell
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	M. Jones
01.02.36	St Helens	1 m	2:31	fr	H. Howell
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	M. Jones
01.01.41	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	M. Jones

DASHWOOD	b g 1918	St.Swithin – Boldrewood m.			
14.04.25	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	B. Miller
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	36yds	D. O'Connor

DAVID	ch g 1916	Honest Huon – Emily F			
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	48yds	L. Conley
31.03.23	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29.7	12yds	L. Conley
29.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.6	fr	L. Conley
19.03.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	W. Porthouse
18.04.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.7	48yds	L. Conley
05.05.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies
26.05.28	Ascot	1 m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Menzies

DAVID DILLON	ch g 1928	Brazil – Melita Dillon			
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40.6	24yds	A. Crocker

DAVID POINTER	blk h 1932	Prince Pointer – Miss Kate			
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg
02.01.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	12yds	P. Gregg
18.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	C. Menzies

DAWN G

20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40	15yds	Hurst	
DAY DRIFT	br g 1915	Driftwood – Young Irvington m.				
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.8			
DAY POINTER	b g A1929	Logan Pointer (imp) – Dayspring				
28.01.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	W. Jones	
DAZZLE PATCH	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Countess				
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Standage	
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	C. Standage	
10.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:32.5	fr	H. Standage	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	C. Tucker	
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	24yds		W. Forsyth	
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	12yds	W. Forsyth	
29.06.29	Elphin	1 m	2:26.4	12yds	W. Forsyth	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Forsyth	
05.10.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	H. Standage	
DECORA	ch g 1917	Decorator – Kathleen				
28.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	A..J. Gregg	
DEFIANCE	br g 1917	Piccaninny Jr – Mollie				
01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:53.3	45yds	F. Newitt's	
27.02.26	Richmond	2 m	2:36	fr	E. Newitt	
DELAVAN EAGLE	b g 1919	Delavan – Golden Eagle				
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	S. Harris	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	A. Ward	
DELAVAN VENTURE	b g 1919	Delavan – Bad Boy m				
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	48yds	N. Armstrong	
DELEANOR	b g 1926	Emilius – Eleanor D				
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Baker	
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	24yds	H. Baker	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	12yds	H. Baker	
01.01.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32.4	36yds	H. Baker	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	H. Baker	
08.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.3	24yds	H. Baker	
10.03.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	48yds	H. Baker	
02.04.34	Brighton	2 m	2:25.5	24yds	H. Baker	
02.04.34	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Baker	
01.01.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	H. Baker	Cup
09.02.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	H. Baker	
25.05.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	H. Baker	
03.06.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.4	72yds	H. Baker	
09.04.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	H. Baker	

13.06.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	S. Hill Jr		
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.7	24yds	S. Hill		
30.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	fr	W. Jones		
12.06.39	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:25.6	60yds	J. Stamford		
08.02.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	W. Jones		
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Hughes		
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	R. Hughes	Cup	
20.09.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	48yds	R. Hughes		
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	R. Hughes		
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	R. Hughes	Sorell Cup	
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	A. Rowbottom		
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Moriarty		
DELL	ch m 1924	Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel (thor.) m					
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:55.2	fr	L. Smith		
29.12.28	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	L. Smith		
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	L. Smith		
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	L. Smith		
06.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:35.7	12yds	W. Jones		
10.10.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	fr	L. Smith		
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	L. Smith		
14.01.33	Elphin	2 m	2:28	fr	L. Smith	Danbury Pk. Cup	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.1	12yds	L. Smith	Cup	
DELMA	ch m 1918	Dandy Patch – Doll					
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	Mrs Tucker		
23.04.24	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:42.2	Mrs	M. Tucker		
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	C. Tucker		
DELMER WILKES	b g 1917	Delavan Wilkes – Myrtle Wilkes					
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:51	60yds	A. Jacobs		
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds	T. Hall		
DE LOSSE	blk g 1927	John Wrten – Alberton Lass					
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	J. Gould		
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds	J. Gould		
27.12.35	Pioneer	2 m	NTT	fr	J. Gould		
DELSTAR	blk m 1930	Dandy Patch – Princess Dixie					
26.12.39	Sheffield	1 ¾ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pratt		
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	R. Pratt		
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Pratt		
17.01.42	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	fr	L. Pratt		
DEMONSTRATE	blk h A1922	Demonstrator – Sadie					
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	W. Williams		
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	H. Lewis		
09.04.28	Huonville	2 m	2:45.5	200yds	L. Voss'		
16.02.29	Richmond	1 ¾ m	2:43.2	65yds	R. Tonks		
22.02.30	Tunbridge	1 m		fr	N. Curtain		

03.01.31	Swansea	1 m			L. Voss'		
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39		N. Curtain		
DENAGE	b g 1929	Culloden – Village Lass					
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	12yds	J. Caswell		
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	R. Burnie		
02.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:27.2	fr	R. Burnie		
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	R. Burnie		
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	T. Terry		
04.06.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	L. Moriarty		
02.07.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Sayer		
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew		
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.8	fr	J. Agnew		
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	J. Agnew		
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	J. Agnew		
23.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Cook		
DENMARK	br g 1925	Don Pronto (imp) – Gipsy					
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A. Cranny		
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Wright		
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Wright		
DENNY WILKES	b g 1919	Direct Wilkes - Chere Amie					
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	W. Vines		
DENVER CHIMES (tr) ch m 1923		Prince Denver – Jubilee Chimes					
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00.2	132yds	A. Whittington		
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	fr	A. Whittington		
DEPENDENCE	b g 1916	Ostrich Bells – Sweet Lil					
18.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.4		B. Rodzynski		
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	G. Lee		
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Lewis		
DERBESS	b h 1926	Globe Derby – Bess Alto					
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Stone		
28.03.31	St Helen's	1 ½ m		fr	F. Eady	Cup	
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	N. Armstrong		
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	W. Jones		
20.05.33	Carrick	2m	2:28.5	48yds	W. Jones		
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	24yds	W. Jones		
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	48yds	W. Jones	Show Cup	
DERBY BOY	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Donna Bella					
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	P. Thomas		
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	P. Thomas		
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:36.6	12yds	P. Thomas		
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Payne		
21.12.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	60yds	P. Scarborough		
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	W. Shinn		

27.02.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	W. Shinn	
DERBY DAN	blk h 1932	Globe Derby – Dandy Girl				
02.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Crocker	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr	C. Crocker	
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	48yds	C. Crocker	
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	C. Crocker	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Crocker	Cup
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Crocker	
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	C. Crocker	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	C. Crocker	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 m	2:26.2	fr	C. Crocker	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. Crocker	
16.04.41	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	C. Crocker	
10.03.45	Elphin	2 m	2:24.7	12yds	J. Storrer	
15.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	J. Storrer	
DERBY DILLON	ch h 1912	Owyhee (imp) – Miss Dillon				
17.07.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	135yds	W. Jones	
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	60yds	W. Jones	
DERBY DOONE	b g 1930	Globe Derby – Lorna Doone				
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Burnie	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 m	2:25.5	fr	R. Burnie	
28.12.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	R. Hunter	
28.03.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	R. Hunter	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:18.5	24yds	R. Hunter	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	R. Hunter	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	R. Hunter	
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	R. Hunter	
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Hunter	
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	R. Hunter	
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	R. Curtis	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 m	2:22	36yds	A. Stretton	
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	A. Stretton	
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	36yds	A. Stretton	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	A. Stretton	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	24yds	A. Stretton	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	A. Stretton	
17.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.2	36yds	J. Hoare	
DERBY FLUTE	br g 1936	Wee Globe – Coonella Derby				
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Rowlings	
10.02.40	St Helens	2 m	2:27	fr	L. Rowlings	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	L. Rowlings	
09.05.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Terry	
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	L. Moriarty	
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	L. Moriarty	Westbury Cup
06.05.44	Elphin	1 m	2:21.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.05.46	Elphin	1 m	2:18.8	12yds	W. Jones	

08.06.46	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Cook
15.06.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.5	12yds	M. Kelly

DERBY GOLD	blk g 1929	Globe Derby – Golden H			
27.10.34	Elphin	1 m	2:42.5	fr	W. Clear
25.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23.2	48yds	R. Hughes
05.11.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	L. Hunter
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	R. Hunter
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	12yds	R. Hunter
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	R. Hunter
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	H. Lewis
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	H. Lewis
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	H. Lewis
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	R. Hunter
01.01.45	Longford	1 ½ m	2:20.3	36yds	R. Hunter

DERBY (Derry) JOHN	b h 1926	John Wren - Diana Whips			
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	L. Moriarty

DERBY PATCH	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Black Patch				
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m		fr	A. Bullock	
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m		fr	A. Bullock	
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	L. Bullock	
26.12.34	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:38.6	12yds	L. Bullock	Cup
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	L. Bullock	
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	24yds	L. Bullock	free legged
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	60yds	L. Moriarty	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 m	2:19	12yds	L. Moriarty	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18	fr	L. Bullock	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	L. Bullock	
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	48yds	L. Bullock	
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Williams	
08.03.41	Northall	2 m	2:24.8	36yds	W. Wignall	
22.08.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	J. Mogford	
08.05.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22	fr	J. Mogford	
21.10.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	J. Mogford	
27.12.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	J. O'Toole	

DERBY PIC	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Miss Pic			
26.12.33	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	J. Agnew
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Agnew
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Burnie
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	R. Burnie
25.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:21.6	fr	R. Burnie
18.09.37	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	R. Burnie

DERBY'S HOPE	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Retreat m			
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	A. Rowbottom
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	fr	A. Rowbottom
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.1	fr	A. Rowbottom

21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
01.09.45	Elphin	2 m	2:29.9	fr	J. Cashion	
DES	b h 1906	Prince Harold – unknown				
03.04.20	Pioneer	1 m	3:33	50yds	C. Marshall	
DESERT FOX	br g 1934	Tallimba – Lady Fox				
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.2			
22.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2			
DESERT GOLD	b m 1922	Mauritius (imp) – O. T. by Rothschild				
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	R. Hunter	
12.10.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	R. Hunter	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	A. Gibson	
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	R. Hunter	Cup
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	W. Jones	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	W. Jones	
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	M. Jones	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	C. Menzies	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis	
DESERT ROCK	b g 1915	Rock Huon – Gnaroo m				
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	T. Owen	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.5	fr	H. Woods	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	P. Cordell	
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	R. Hunter	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	R. Hunter	
DESERT WREN	blk h 1922	John Wren – Valdemar m				
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
23.02.29	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:50.3	12yds		
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	3:18.2	fr	A. Stretton	
DESIGNATE	b m 1927	The Design (imp) – Sir Owyhee m				
17.04.33	Huonville	1 ½ m		120yds	R. Bennett	
17.04.33	Huonville	2 m		120yds	R. Bennett	
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	R. Hughes	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	R. Hughes	
DESIRE	b g 1917	Direct Marvin - Sir Arsenel m				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.5	fr	A. McQueen	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	40yd	A. McQueen	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	24yds	A. McQueen	
19.01.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.7	fr	A. McQueen	
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	A. McQueen	
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. McQueen	
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	A. McQueen	
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	24yds	A. McQueen	
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	36yds	A. McQueen	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	24yds	W. Jones	

DESMOND P	blk g 1923	Sydney – Norval m				
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	T. Adair	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	T. Adair	
DESMOND DILLON	b g 1924	Huia Dillon – Muriel Star				
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	S. Harris	
24.11.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	S. Harris	
12.10.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	R. Hughes	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	R. Hughes	
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hughes	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hughes	
DETINATE		unknown pedigree				
28.03.32	Huonville	2 m	2:45	fr	G. Voss'	
DEVINE	ch m 1917	Dick Alto – Trisca				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:50		T. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	1 m	2:53	72yds	T. Bennett	
DEXTER BOY	ch g 1912	Dexter – unknown				
27.11.20	Risdon	2 m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
30.04.21	Risdon	2:28				
DIANA GLOBE	b m 1936	Radiant Globe – Dianawood				
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	B. Lewis	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	B. Lewis	
18.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	
10.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.1	24yds	T. Elliott	
DIANA WHIPS	b m 1910	Willie Whips – Dixie Anna				
29.12.22	Derby	1 ½ m		fr	E. Herbert's	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.7	fr	L. Moriarty	Cup
DIANA WOOD	br m 1923	Admiral Wood – Diana				
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	E. Leonard	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Hughes	
22.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
13.05.39	Elwick	2 m	2:24.2	fr	R. Hughes	
DICK		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Sandford	2 m		150yds	W. Houston	one handed rider
DICK HUON	br h 1912	Fitz Huon – Elsie O.				
18.12.20	Elphin	2 m	20yds		A. Reid	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 m	2:43.2	fr	L. Moriarty	

DIDATIC						
b h 1925 Lulu Boy – Purple Ribbon						
30.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.6	fr	B. Lewis	
05.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m		fr	J. Stamford	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	36yds	J. Stamford	
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Stamford	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	J. Stamford	
26.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Stamford	
DIGGER						
Ribble – Harold Childe m.						
09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:44.5	fr	N. Jones	
25.04.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6	30yds	R. Loseby	
26.12.21	Elphin	9 f.	2:32.5	40yds	H. Jones	
DILK						
unknown pedigree						
02.04.23	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48	48yds	A. Hall	
DILLON'S HEIR						
b g 1924 Adonis – Minnie Derby						
07.04.31	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	60yds	L. Waddington	
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.1	12yds	A. Cook	
26.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	60yds	N. Armstrong	
28.01.35	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	132yds	N. Armstrong	
1937	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:33.1	84yds	A. E. Cook	Cup
DIMMILEA						
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m				
DIMPLE DERBY						
b g 1930 Globe Derby – Dolly Dimples						
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 m	2:29	48yds	L. Moriarty	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	J. Sayer	
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr	W. Jones	
17.10.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	W. Jones	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	60yds	W. Jones	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	W. Jones	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	W. Jones	
24.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	12yds	L. Smith	Night trotting Cup
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	fr	M. Jones	
26.11.38	Elphin	2 m	2:21.1	fr	W. Jones	
27.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	84yds	W. Jones	
DINGO						
br h 1921 Abbey Dean – Pretty Peggy						
24.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	36yds	H. Hardy	
27.12.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:26.1	60yds	G. Hardy	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	R. Burnie	
DINKUM VOYAGE						
b g 1917 Direct Voyage – Gamboller m						
16.02.29	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:45.6	fr	P. Murdoch Jnr	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	C. White	

DIPPY 12.03.27	b g 1914 Wynyard	Bowen Bells – Sentry m 1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	
DIRECT 21.05.21	br m 1914 Danbury Park	Direct Marvin – 1 ½ m	2:50.6	150yds	R. Stewart
28.05.21	Ross	1 ½ m	2:44	120yds	R. Stewart
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	R. Stewart
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	M. Jones
DIRECT ALLAN 04.02.33	b g 1925 St Helen's	Direct Harry – Miss Jersey 2 m	2:41.1	fr	M. Lohrey
DIRECT BELLS 10.01.20	b m 1911 Elwick	Abbey Bells – Directress 2 m	2:32	20yds	W. Harrison
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.5	48yds	D. O'Connor
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	E. England
26.04.30	Northall	1 m	2:30.4	12yds	E. England
DIRECT DILLON 23.03.29	b g 1924 Devonport	Dillon Bells – Queenie Direct 1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	A. Stretton
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	E. Edwards
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35	24yds	E. Edwards
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Terry
DIRECT FLOR 03.08.35	b g 1926 Northall	Floritus – Venus Direct 1 ¼ m	2:27.7	fr	G. Brooks
20.06.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	F. Leary
03.01.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	G. Brooks
18.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	I. Schofield
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Elliott
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	48yds	T. Elliott
31.12.38	Elphin	2 m	2:20.4	12yds	T. Elliott
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	fr	T. Elliott
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	T. Elliott
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	B. Ward
DIRECT GLOBE 29.03.37	1930 Elphin	Globe Derby – Minnie Direct 1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	H. Shinn
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	R. Strong
07.08.37	Northall	1 ½ m		fr	R. Strong
06.05.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	36yds	C. Menzies
30.09.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	C. Menzies
DIRECT HOPE 29.10.38	ch g 1931 Queenstown	Great Hope – Native Rose 1 ¼ m	2:44.8	fr	R. Turner Jr
DIRECT HUON 01.01.26	b g 1914 Buckland	Bendigo Direct – Kelpie by Judge Huon 1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	H. Turner

DIRECT ISLES	br h 1920	Direct Marvin – Lady Isles				
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45	72yds	H. Terry	
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	L. Moriarty	
DIRECT JIM	b g 1914	Jim Direct - thor. m				
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.1	108yds	W. Luttrell	
27.03.26	Ascot	1 m	2:36.8	fr	W. Luttrell	
DIRECT LASS	br m 1921	Direct Marvin – Voyage Lass				
25.12.28	Evandale	1 m	2:47.4	fr		
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	L. Bullock	Cup
23.03.29	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:39.3	36yds	L. Bullock	Cup
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:35.	48yds	L. Bullock	Cup
25.12.30	Evandale	1 m		fr	T. Terry	
28.03.31	St Helens	1 m		24yds	L. Bullock's	
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	T. Terry	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.2	24yds	T. Terry	
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	T. Terry	won on protest
DIRECT LEA	b g 1915	Direct Marvin – Ulster Boy mare				
01.01.23	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:49.5	fr	E. Geard	
DIRECT METAL	br g 1913	Direct Jim – Metal B				
18.09.20	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.1	30yds	Fish	
30.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.8	24yds	A. Crocker	
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
DIRECTOR	b g 1914	Direct Marvin – Kit				
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:39.3	12yds	T. Hall	
07.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:36.4	fr	T. Hall	
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38	36yds	T. Hall	
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	T. Hall	
DIRECT PRONTO	b g 1924	Pronto Bells – Direct Voyage m				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46.6	60yds	G. Guy	
26.12.30	Derby	2 m	2:43	60yds	L. Moriarty	
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
16.12.33	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	fr	J. Moriarty	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	J. Moriarty	
DIRECT RISE	b g 1927	Direct Harry – Surprise				
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	G. Smith	
DIRECT SKIFF	blk g 1926	Master Skiff – Direct Voyage mare				
17.01.31	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	P. Anderson	
DIRECTUM	ch g 1916	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly				
24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds	A. Streeton	

12.11.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	96yds	A. Streeton		
27.12.27	Northall	9 f.	2:32	fr	T. Rodzynski		
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	T. Rodzynski		
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis		
09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	B. Lewis		
DIRECT WHIPS	b m 1916	Directaway (imp) – Willie Whips m					
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	A.J. Gregg		
DIRECT WILLIE	b g A1930	Directaway (imp) – Willie Whips m					
24.01.31	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	12yds	H. Price		
26.01.31	Elphin	2 m	2:30.7	24yds	H. Price		
04.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:28.2	72yds	H. Price		
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	H. Price		
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	H. Price		
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Williams		
DIRECT WREN	br g 1922	John Wren – Bendigo Direct m					
14.01.28	Wynyard	2 m	2:46.5	48yds			
22.06.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	J. Richardson		
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Richardson	Latrobe meet	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Richardson		
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Richardson		
DIXIE		unknown pedigree					
02.01.22	Parattah	1 ½ m			C. Kelly's		
01.04.22	Colebrook	1 ½ m		150yds	C. Kelly's		
DIXIE ABBEY	b m	Dixiewood – Welcome Abbey m					
15.04.33	Elphin	1 m	2:21	fr	G. Gath		
DIXIE BOY	blk g 1905	Dixie Alto (imp) – Mischief					
27.05.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	30yds	Pratt		
DIXIELAND	br g 1911	Dixie Daly – The Gift					
01.01.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:40.3		J.McKenzie		
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:40.7		A. Wilcox		
DIXIE PEARL	b g 1926	Dixie Derby – Pearl Shell					
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23	36yds	N. Millett		
DIXIE WINN	ch m 1911	Dixie Alto (imp) – Winnie V					
29.02.20	Northall	2 m	2:36	60yds	V. Oakley		
DOCTOR	gr g 1906	Huon J. - unknown					
25.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	G. Crutchley		
DOCTOR'S ORDERS	ch g 1927	Dandy Patch – Myrtlewood					
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Tattersall		

DODGER DIRECT	ch h 1913	Directaway (imp)– Hilda			
20.10.28	Ascot	1 m	2:25.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
09.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	J. Stamford
DOLLAR VALE	blk g 1914	Domino – Huon Jr m			
01.01.20	Brighton	2 m		fr	J. Drew
12.02.21	Northall	2 m	5:17gross		B. Lewis
27.12.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.7	fr	B.Lewis
20.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33	72yds	B.Lewis
DOLL BARWOOD	b m 1914	Ribbonwood – Amy B			
19.04.24	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	J. Burke
DOLLIMBA	br m 1931	Tallimba – Dolly Grey 11			
03.08.35	Northall	1 m	2:32.6	fr	H. Lewis
DOLL PAROLE	b m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) –			
17.03.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:49.3		
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.2	12yds	P. Hancock
23.05.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.8		P. Hancock
03.04.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	A. Hancox's
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	60yds	W. How
DOLLY		unknown pedigree			
27.12.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:56	10yds	Richardson's
DOLLY		unknown pedigree			
17.01.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57	10yds	W. Thow
26.12.31	Currie	2 m	2:55	160yds	J. Thow
DOLLY BINGEN	b m 1929	Asshie – Bingen Jean			
27.04.35	Northall	1 m	2:26.5	fr	D. Lockwood
25.05.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	D. Lockwood
27.06.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	F. Gerlach
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Young
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Sherrin
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	W. Sherrin
26.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	W. Sherrin
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	W. Sherrin
DOLLY DIMPLES	b m 1913	Judge Huon – Princess			
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3		H.O'Donnell
26.05.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:43	72yds	H.O'Donnell
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	N. Jones
13.09.24	Westbury	1 m	2:40		N. Jones
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2		N. Jones
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hunter
DOLLY GREY 11	gr m 1914	Picanniny colt – Startle m			
15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	P. Gregg

16.09.22	Elphin	2m	2:35.5	40yds	A.J. Gregg	
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.2	12yds	D. O'Connor	
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Baker	
DOLLY HUON						
20.01.23	b m 1916 Northall	Fitz Huon – 2m	2:38.5	fr	A. Foster	
DOLLY LAURITIUS						
22.02.30	b m 1924 Ascot	Lauritius – Doll Barwood 1 ¼ m	2:42.4	fr	B. Lewis	
DOLLY MAURITIUS						
24.06.22	b m 1917 Risdon	Direct Mauritius – Sister 1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J. Packer	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	W. Poole	
27.12.32	Northall	1 m	2:31	fr	I. Schofield	
DOLLY RED						
07.05.38	ch m 1929 Mowbray	Red Bazil – Numerbah m 1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Holloway	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	A. Holloway	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 m	2:24	fr	A. Holloway	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Holloway	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	A. Holloway	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	A. Holloway	
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	A. Holloway	Cup
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	A. Holloway	
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19	fr	A. Holloway	
DOLLY'S VOYAGE						
01.01.24	b m 1917 Ringarooma	Direct Voyage – Dolly 1 ½ m			J. Caswell	
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.5		J. Caswell	
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	J. Caswell	Cup
DOLLYWOOD						
17.04.39	b m 1923 Hamilton	Lord Ribbonwood – Dolly Mae 1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain	
17.04.39	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	N. Curtain	
23.04.39	Ross	1 ¼ m		60yds	N. Curtain	
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Hughes	
03.01.42	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes	
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	R. Hughes	
DOLMONT						
18.11.22	b m 1918 Elphin	Belmont P – Doll 1 ¼ m	2:48.8	fr	W. Jones	
DOMINO						
21.04.24	b g 1918 Derby	Aborigine - Jumbo m 1 ½ m	3:02	fr	G. Robertson's	
21.04.24	Derby	1 m	2:56	12yds	G. Robertson's	
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:51.3		W. Robinson	
28.12.25	Pioneer	2 m	2:53.5	12yds	R. Hall	
29.12.25	Weldborough	2 m	2:50	fr	R. Hall	Cup
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:43.6	fr	R. Hall	

DONALD E 15.11.24	b g 1918 Carrick	The Golfer – Louisa M 1 ½ m	2:57.6		H. Heeps	
DON CHIEF 07.04.28	br g 1922 Elphin	Don Pronto (imp) - Chieftan Moss Rose 1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Hamling	
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Stone	
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	A. Stone	
26.07.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.2	96yds	E. A. Eley	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	W. Jones	
DON CLEVE 26.12.21	b h 1918 Derby	Cleve Don – Ulster Boy m 1 m	2:55.8	fr	H. Savage	
26.12.21	Derby	1 m	2:37	100yds	H. Savage	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.6	36yds	H.Savage	
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3		H. Savage	
DON D 17.02.23	b g 1913 Risdon	Don Huon – 1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	S.Harris	
DON ESTELLE 02.01.22	ch g 1911 Brighton	W.W.Estelle(imp) - Playboy m. 2 m.	2:29.2	108yds	J. Kennerley	Cup
06.10.23	Elwick	2 m	2:32.5	24yds	H .Baker	
12.01.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30	48yds	H .Baker	
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	fr	H. Baker	
DON DIRECT 02.01.24	ch h 1915 Devonport	Bendigo Direct – Valette 1 ½ m	2:44		R.Roberts	
17.05.24	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.6		J.Roberts	
DON MAC 06.11.22	br g 1917 Risdon	Jim Mac – arab m 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Packer	
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. Baker	
13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	H. Baker	
01.01.24	Brighton	2 m	2:27.7	72yds	C. Menzies	Cup
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	48yds	C. Menzies	
13.04.25	Huonville	2 m	2:44.5	200yds	L. Oates	
24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.8	48yds	C. Menzies	
01.05.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	72yds	C. Menzies	
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.8	72yds	C. Menzies	
10.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	84yds	C. Menzies	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
DON MAURITIUS 01.05.20	b h 1913 Elwick	Mauritius(imp) – Honest Nell 2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Round	
20.11.20	Sorell	2 m	2:34.2	45yds		
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:36.5	12yds	V. Oakley	Sorell Plate
13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	V. Oakley	

DON MIGUEL	br g 1916	Don Pronto (imp) – Little Ribbon				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:35.1	24yds	C. McVilly	
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:31.3	24yds	C. McVilly	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:42	fr	H. Mc Bain	
DON NIPPER	b g 1925	Don Pedro – hack m				
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	S. Harris	
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	S. Harris	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
01.01.34	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:31	36yds	C. Menzies	Cup
DON PAROLE	blk g 1932	Don Wilbur – Honor Parole				
22.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	R. Curtis	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	R. Curtis	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	R. Curtis	
20.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	J. Hoare	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
26.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	J. Hoare	
DON PATCH	b h 1924	Dandy Patch – Lady Don				
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	H. Savage	
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Savage	
15.09.28	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	H. Savage	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Savage	
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ¾ m Cu p	2:34.5	84yds	H. Savage	race was rerun
04.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	fr	H. Savage	Danbury Pk. Cup
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	H. Savage	
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	H. Savage	
DON PEDRO	b h 1912	Mauritius (imp) – Miss Vera Capel				
13.03.20	Risdon	2 m	2:31.2	fr	Ashwood	
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	72yds		
DON POINTER	br g 1933	Prince Pointer – Delaven Boy m				
26.12.40	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
31.05.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:46.5	fr	R. Pennicott	
DON PRON	br h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Mademoiselle				
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	H. Cook	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Cook	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Cook	
02.11.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	H. Cook	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:24.1	60yds	H. Cook	
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	H. Cook	
28.12.40	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:18.2	fr	A. Cook	
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	H. Cook	

16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	H. Cook	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	24yds	H. Cook	
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Fraser	
12.06.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.9	fr	A. Fraser	
21.10.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	A. Fraser	
01.01.45	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:16.6	24yds	A. Fraser	Cup
10.04.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.3	fr	A. Fraser	
21.10.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.2	12yds	J. Agnew	
18.11.50	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:15.6	fr	A. Fraser	
DON'S DALE b g 1924 Sydney - Insea						
26.12.29	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:37.1	90yds	T. Smith	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:37.3	185yds	A. Howlett's	
01.01.31	Buckland	1 m		30yds	A. Howlett's	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	dead heat
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		25yds	C. Cornish	
DON'S DOUBLE br g 1922 Norval –Black Bess						
01.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:40.4	fr	C. Payne	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.9	fr	C. Payne	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	A. Gregg	dead heat
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	A.J. Gregg	
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.4	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr.	A.J. Gregg	
DON SWAN blk g 1923 Don Pedro – Black Swan						
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	24yds	H. McConnon	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris	
DON TRACEY b g 1917 Don Pronto (imp) – Lady Tracy						
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4	12yds	W. Porthouse	
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. Menzies	
DONVIN CHIMES ch h 1920 Belmont Chimes – Vin Don						
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	G. Taffe	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	G. Taffe	
DON WILBUR blk h 1924 Wilbur Lou (imp) – Jewell						
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	P. Gregg	
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	P. Gregg	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	12yds	P. Gregg	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	P. Gregg	
13.09.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Bennett	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Bennett	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Bennett	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	36yds	H. Bennett	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	H. Bennett	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23	48yds	H. Bennett	

12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	S. Hoare	
DONASOON 24.06.33	ro g A1931 Elphin	Adonis – Satellite m 1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
DONNA BELLA 17.07.20 21.05.21	b m 1915 Elphin Danbury Park	Don Osterley – Lady Bells 1 ½ m 1 m	2:45.3 2:48.7	30yds 15yds	N. Jones F. Barker	
DONNA GOLD 22.04.33 16.09.33 14.07.34 04.11.34	ch m 1927 Northall Ascot Ascot Northall	Don Abbey – Guerston 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:25.2 2:27 2:28.3 2:24	fr 24yds 36yds fr	C. Menzies D. O'Connor R. Hughes R. Hughes	
DONNA GULVALLIS 19.04.30	blk m 1922 Elphin	Don Pronto (imp) – Princess Gulvallis (imp) 1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	G. Gath	
DOOLEY 02.04.34 12.01.35		unknown pedigree Bothwell Richmond	1 ½ m 1 m	fr 30yds	C. Devine B. Jones	
DORA BELLS 24.01.25	br m 1917 Elphin	Charming Bells - Doral 1 ¼ m	2:29		A. J. Gregg	
DOROTHY MAY 24.10.20 07.11.20	ch m 1913 Fingal Evandale	Dandy Patch – Countess by Lord Byron 1 ½ m 1 m	3:07.3 2:56.2	fr 30yds	G. Rice G. Rice	
DORIS G 16.07.27 02.08.30	b m 1917 Ascot Ascot	Rock Huon – Francis B 8 ½ f 1 ½ m	2:33.6 2:33.3	36yds fr	S. Seymour	
DORIS MARVIN 01.01.26 01.01.26 18.04.27 01.01.29 01.01.31 28.02.31 28.02.31	blk m 1919 Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown Queenstown	Marvin Direct – Dock & Doris 1 m 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m 1 ½ m	3:06 3:06 2:46 2:54.5 2:51.3	180yds 180yds fr 84yds 84yds	G. Martin G. Martin B. Crocker B. Crocker B. Crocker	
DOUBTLESS 30.12.33 06.01.34 24.03.34 28.04.34 23.06.34 16.01.37 11.02.37	br m 1927 Carrick Elphin Carrick Elphin Elphin Elphin Mowbray	Retreat – Daphne 1 ¼ m 2 m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:31.2 2:29.2 2:32.7 2:28.5 2:24.4 2:24.1 2:18	fr fr fr 36yds fr 24yds 36yds	G. Luck G. Luck G. Luck G. Luck G. Luck G. Luck G. Luck	(1 st winner !)

23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:19.3	36yds	G. Luck	Cup
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	G. Luck	
08.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:20.7	fr	G. Luck	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	G. Luck	
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	G. Luck	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	R. Hughes	
21.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:25.8	fr	R. Hughes	
DOULEY	b g 1917	Hamlin Huon –				
28.12.23	Weldborough	1 ½ m	4:27 gross		B. Counsel	
29.12.25	Weldborough	2 m	2:51.7	fr		
DOWNFALL	b g 1920	Great Audubon (imp) – D.I.C.				
07.03.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.6	fr	C. Payne	
DREAMALION	gr g 1916	Lord Althorpe – Dreamy Child				
10.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:39.7		S.A. Agar	
03.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:33.7	fr	S.A. Agar	
16.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:35.1	36yds	S.A. Agar	
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	S.A. Agar	dead heat
DUBBO QUEEN	b m 1925	Movie Rock – Huon Jr. m				
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	36yds	H. Bramley	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.4	12yds	H. Bramley	
DUBLIN POST	br g 1910	Prince Harold – unknown				
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.4			
06.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	H. Lewis	
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	H. Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	H. Lewis	
28.04.23	Risdon	2 m	2:29.1	12yds	H. Lewis	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	H. Lewis	
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
DUBLUJA (Dubbya)	b m 1928	Birdwood – Christmas Chimes m				
11.06.36	Carrick	2 m	2:29.9	fr	T. Terry	
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Terry	
24.03.34	Carrick	9f.	2:34.6	fr	T. Terry	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	T. Terry	
11.07.36	Carrick	2 m	2:29.9	fr	T. Terry	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
DUCHESS	blk m 1924	Dandy Patch – Miss Isles				
14.01.28	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:56			
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7	fr	W. Eade	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	R. Pratt	
19.12.31	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	24yds	R. Hunter	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Pratt	
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Rowbottom	

23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Rowbottom
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	C. Crocker
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	J. Stamford
DUFFY br g 1912 Waterloo – Our Boy m					
28.12.20	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:54	480yds	
01.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00	165yds	
03.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:54	165yds	
DUGGIE'S PRIDE Sydney – Belle Almost					
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.3	12yds	C. Menzies
26.12.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	C. Menzies
19.10.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies
DUKE MAURITIUS blk h 1921 Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon					
12.01.29	Westbury	1 m	2:37	24yds	F. Barker
DUKE POINTER blk g 1934 Prince Pointer – Lulu Baby					
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6.	fr	C. Menzies
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Menzies
21.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Menzies
15.08.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	24yds	C. Menzies
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	C. Menzies
03.06.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	48yds	H. Lewis
17.06.46	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	T. Terry
DUKEWOOD'S GIFT b m 1923 Dukewood – Redland Bells					
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¾ m		fr	J. Devereau
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	A. Rowbottom
DULCIE unknown pedigree					
16.01.26	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:49	35yds	A. Cranny
DULCIE DIRECT b m 1924 Direct Harry – Dixie Alto m					
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:52.5	fr	F. Barker
26.12.28	Derby	2 m	2:50.5	fr	N. Armstrong
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	N. Armstrong
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	N. Armstrong
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	12yds	T. Terry
DULCIE HUON ro m 1919 Honest Huon – Picaninny m					
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	P. Dunn
DULCIE MAC b m 1920 Jim Mac – hack m					
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	A. Cranny
DULCIE WOOD blk m 1925 Lord Ribbonwood – Sydney m					
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	H. Lewis
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Lewis

15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	36yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
DUMPY	b g 1906	Willie Whips – Bronzie				
26.12.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	A. Fraser	
DUSKY GIRL	blk m 1919	Dandy Patch – Molly by Lord Byron				
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	24yds	H. Gray	
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.1	12yds	H. Gray	
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Gray	
25.01.26	Elphin				H. Gray	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	H. Gray	
EAGER BELLS	ch m 1918	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m				
14.04.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:58.3		L. Moriarty	
EAGLE PATCH	ch g 1924	Dandy Patch – Eagle Bells m				
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	M. Jones	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	M. Jones	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds	M. Jones	
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	12yds	M. Jones	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.2	48yds	M. Jones	Cup
31	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:33.6	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
25.12.33	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	M. Jones	Cup
EARL POINTER		Prince Pointer – Sydney m				
10.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	E. Fisher	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	E. Fisher	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	E. Fisher	
17.04.39	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	fr	T. Elliott	
EARL PRONTO	b h 1930	Pedro Pronto – The Adonis Lady				
17.03.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis	Tas. Derby
01.01.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.8	36yds	A. Bennett	
23.02.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	J. Badcock	
16.03.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	12yds	J. Badcock	St Pat's Cup
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:17.4	48yds	R. Burnie	
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	60yds	T. Terry	Danbury Park Cup
29.02.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.1	84yds	T. Terry	
11.02.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.6	48yds	T. Terry	Newnham Cup
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:17.1	48yds	B. Lewis	S T T C Plate
		To W.A. June 1937 won eight of first 15 starts				
EARLY HOURS	b m 1913	Ashville Boy – R.I.C. m				
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	60yds	B. Johnston	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	60yds	W. Forsyth	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	36yds		

EARLY PRIDE	b g 1931	Winn Alto – Dutch Pronto				
08.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
05.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	R. Hughes	
26.04.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	W. Holloway	
EASTER RIBBONS	ch g 1924	Golden Ribbon – thor. M				
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	T. Hall	
EBONY	blk h 1922	Mauritius (imp) – Rosey Patch				
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:52	fr	H. Saggars	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	36yds	W. Clear	
EBONY GIRL	blk m 1913	Epic – Girl of the Regiment				
02.04.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	F. Barker	
ECHELON	b h 1914	The Golfer - Banjou m				
25.12.20	Evandale	1 m	2:57.2	fr	D. Richardson's	
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	W. Clear	
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.8	96yds	H. McNear	
ECHO DALE	b g 1932	Noel Derby – Yolanda Bells				
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	N. Price	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.8	48yds	N. Price	
21.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Warren	
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	A. Gillies	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
01.01.42	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:17.2	24yds	A. Warren	
07.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	A. Warren	
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16	24yds	A. Warren	
25.05.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18	36yds	A. Warren	
24.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.8	48yds	A. Warren	
26.06.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	24yds	T. Terry	
17.07.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	36yds	J. Stamford	
10.04.44	Elphin	2 m	2:19.3	24yds	T. Terry	Easter Plate
27.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	A. Warren	
04.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	T. Terry	
26.05.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.3	48yds	R. Atkinson	
07.07.45	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	60yds	A. Warren	
26.10.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	24yds	R. Atkinson	dead heat
ECHO HUON	gr g 1918	Black Huon – Myrtle				
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Eade	
14.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Eade	
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Eade	
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Lawless	
24.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:31	24yds	W. Baker	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	A. Miller	
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Miller	

03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	A. Rowbottom		
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Rowbottom		
ECLIPSE	b h 1916	Dandy Patch – Venus					
20.05.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:44.5	fr	J. Caswell		
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr	J. Caswell		
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	36yds	J. Caswell		
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	J. Caswell		
ECONOMY	b g 1923	Petereta (imp) – Snowdrift					
12.10.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	S. Harris		
04.11.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.3	48yds	S. Harris		
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	84yds	S. Harris		
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	72yds	S. Harris		
04.01.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris		
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris		
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	dead heat	
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	S. Harris		
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	C. Menzies		
26.09.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. Lewis		
24.10.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	H. Lewis		
02.11.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	24yds	H. Lewis		
EDIR	gr m 1920	Sydney – Pearl Grey					
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	W. Ride		
EDITH WYNNE	ch m 1923	High Admiral – Miss Design					
23.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	P. Duffy		
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.7	48yds	S. Harris		
EDNA	b m 1917	Aeroplane – Carrie M					
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.6	fr	J. Laskey		
EDWARD LOGAN	b h 1937	Logan Derby – Lester Patch					
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	J. Agnew		
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	J. Agnew		
10.01.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:25.8	12yds	J. Agnew		
30.10.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Agnew		
25.03.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Agnew		
03.06.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	J. Agnew		
26.08.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	J. Agnew		
EIPLEEN	blk g 1914	Epic – Eileen					
27.05.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Hortle	Carrick H'cap	
ELAINE	ch m 1912	Eagle Bells – Nancy					
08.05.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	15yds	L. Moriarty		
15.03.24	Longford	1 ½ m			H. Bishop		
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	60yds	H. Bishop		
05.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Baker		

ELBAILER	br g 1916	Dandy Patch – thor m			
21.04.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:53.5		A. Blazely
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	A. Blazely
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	A. Blazely
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	W. Jones
16.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:28.7	24yds	M. Jones
19.04.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	24yds	M. Jones
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	M. Jones
ELBOW	b g 1918	Bowen Bells – Eulid m			
03.01.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	60yds	A. King
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ½ m		fr	
EL CHACO	b g 1926	Direct Marvin – Fairy Bells			
28.12.35	Weldborough	2 m	2:55	fr	L. Moriarty
EL DIRECTION	gr g 1918	Direction – Ella			
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	W. Luttrell
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.4		
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3		W. Luttrell
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	A.J. Gregg
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:26.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	A. J. Gregg
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
27.01.34	Richmond	1 m	2:28	fr	A. Kelly
ELEANOR D	ch m 1914	Huon Cleve – Vancleve m			
12.11.21	Elwick	2 m	2:28.5		A.J. Gregg
18.02.22	Risdon	2 m	2:30.5		A.J. Gregg
29.04.22	Risdon	2 m	2:30.3		A.J. Gregg
10.10.25	Elwick	2 m	2:29.5	60yds	K. Ward
ELECTRIC BELLS	br m 1917	Medium Bells – Topsy			
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.8	fr	C. Challenger
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:37.6	12yds	C. Challenger
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	S. Harris
ELECTRIC GLOBE	b g A1935	Globe Derby – New Zealand Greta			
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Shinn
ELIZA AUDUBON	ch m 1919	Great Audubon (imp) –Jura Dillon			
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.6	36yds	R. Post
28.02.25	Elwick	2 m	2:32.2	fr	W. Wignall
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	W. Wignall
24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	W. Wignall
29.09.28	Ascot	1 m	2:32.4	108yds	T. Green

01.04.29	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	T. Green	
ELLA ESTELLE	b m 1916	W.W.Estill,(imp) – Strathella				
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	45yds	I. Schofield	
21.05.21	Risdon	2 m	2:30.1	fr	I. Schofield	
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	G. Malcolm	
ELLESSDEE	b g 1915	Lulu Boy –				
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	R. Woodham	
20.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	P. Dunn	
06.03.26	Colebrook	1 m	2:39	30yds		
03.03.28	Colebrook	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	G. Oxley	
25.01.30	Richmond	2 m	2:41.5	20yds	L. Hyland	
ELLEN TERRY	ch m 1926	Nelson Bingen (imp) – Young McKinney m.				
19.03.32	Northall	1 m	2:26.5	24yds	J. Cranny	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Cranny	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	R. Hughes	dead heat
ELMO HUON	br m 1916	Rock Huon – St Elmo m				
27.05.22	Carrick	9 f	2:39.1	20yds	J. Moriarty	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:35.5	36yds	M. Triptree	
ELMO MAID	br m 1913	St Elmo – Medlow Maid				
27.12.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3			
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	Fysh	
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	12yds	C. Fysh	
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	G. Fysh	
19.12.25	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	fr	P. Gregg	
ELMO QUEEN	b m 1913	St Elmo – Kolamont				
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48	75yds	J. Badcock	
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	W. Badcock	
16.04.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	70yds	M. Jones	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ¼ m & 100yds	2:36.8	12yds	P. Gregg	
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.4	12yds	P. Gregg	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	fr	P. Gregg	
EL RITIUS	b g 1923	Lord Mauritius – Princess Elmo				
04.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:32	fr	H. McConnon	
ELSA MAURITIUS	b m 1918	Mauritius (imp) – Elsa				
03.12.27	Elphin	2 m	2:38	fr	H. Newton	
02.04.29	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:35	fr	A. McQueen	
ELSIE PEDRO	gr m 1920	Don Pedro – Elsie Huon				
01.12.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:35	12yds	C. White	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	S. Harris	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	48yds	S. Harris	

04.01.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	120yds	S. Harris	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	S. Harris	
26.12.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	48yds	S. Harris	
ELSIE'S PRIDE	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Beltah				
01.02.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	E. Stretton	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Long	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	T. Goodger	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	T. Goodger	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	T. Goodger	
ELTROK LAD	blk g 1916	First Voyage(imp) – Colonel Tracey m				
20.05.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	H. Hortle	
21.04.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.3		H. Hortle	
09.06.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.3	36yds	H. Hortle	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	T. Owen	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds		
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr		
ELTRYM (NZ)	b m 1911	Black Child – Mollyl Darling				
04.01.23	Swansea	1 m	2:57	40yds	A. Kelly	on protest
01.01.26	Buckland	2 m	2:49	fr	A. Kelly	
EMBRACER	br g 1915	Young McKinney (imp) – Embrace				
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	60yds	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	
31.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.7	96yds	B. Lewis	
EMILIA	ch m 1924	Emilius – Betty Mac				
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m		fr	S. Weaver's	
EMIL HUON	ch g 1930	Emilius – May Huon				
30.02.40	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Iles	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
19.10.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	W. Iles	
EMILIUS	b h 1911	Rothschild – Imperialism				
06.08.27	Ascot	1 m	2:28.6	12yds	C. Payne	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	A.J. Gregg	
EMILIUS HOPE	b g 1931	Great Hope – Carrie Emilius				
30.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	C. Mitchell	
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	C. Mitchell	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Mitchell	

08.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Mitchell	
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	W.C. Mitchell	
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W C. Mitchell	
12.06.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Mitchell	
EMILIUS WAY	see CIVEUS					
EMIL LASS	b m 1924	Emilius – Miss Kate				
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:40.3	12yds	J. Stamford	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.1	48yds	J. Stamford	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	B. Phillips	
26.12.35	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	B. Phillips	Cup
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	B. Phillips	
EMILONE		unknown pedigree				
01.01.30	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:50.2	fr	Mrs McConnon's	
EMIL ZORA	b m 1928	Emulate – Zora				
26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	M. Roach	
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	M. Roach	
EMMA WEST	ch m 1928	Emilius – Westbury Lass				
01.01.35	Queenstown	2 m	72yds		W. Turner	
28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:57.4	70yds	R. Hanigan	
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.6	140yds	W. Donath	
EMMELINE	br m 1915	Rock Huon – St Elmo m				
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Andrews	
27.01.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	J. Andrews	
02.06.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.5	24yds	J. Andrews	
03.01.25	New Norfolk	2 m	2:29.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.01.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
28.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:28	60yds	B. Lewis	
27.12.27	Northall	9 f	2:27.1	24yds	R. Strong	
EMMELINE DERBY	br m 1929	Globe Derby – Emmeline				
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	48yds	C. Menzies	
12.10.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	48yds	C. Menzies	
17.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Pierce	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	H. Lewis	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Pierce	
28.05.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	R. Pierce	
12.11.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	R. Pierce	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	24yds	R. Pierce	
08.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.3	36yds	R. Pierce	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	F. Leary	
EMMET	b g 1918	Brent Locanda (imp) – Emmeline				
05.06.26	Northall	11 f	2:27.2	12yds	H. McCombe	

12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	H. McCombe		
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. McCombe		
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	60yds	C. Menzies		
EMULATE	b h 1917	Emulater – Ruby Wilkes 11					
05.11.21	Northall	2 m	2:33				
15.07.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.7	fr	Emery		
28.04.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31.5	72yds	G. Malcolm		
18.08.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	E. England		
08.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31	fr	E. England		
06.10.23	Elphin	2 m	2:28.5	60yds	E. England	Show Cup	
08.12.23	Risdon	2 m	2:29.2	12yds	E. England		
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. Bennett		
11.05.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	12yds	H. Bennett		
14.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	F. Keating		
EN AVANT	ch m 1924	Direct Wilkes – Mountain Bells					
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	36yds	B. Lewis		
ENID PATCH	b m 1927	Dandy Patch – Kinmore m					
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	T. Terry		
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:39.3	48yds	R. Burnie		
ENID PEDRO	blk m 1924	Don Pedro – Enid Alto					
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	L. Wilson		
EPIC HUON	blk g 1919	Epic colt – Peri Huon m					
01.06.29	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	R. Hunter		
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hunter		
EPRO	b g 1923	Robinwood – Eperin					
03.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	H. Stacey		
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:46.1	36yds	H. Stacey		
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Stacey		
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Stacey		
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	H. Stacey		
03.08.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	A. Bennett		
28.11.36	Northall	1 m	2:20	12yds	A. Bennett		
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Porthouse		
28.05.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Porthouse		
17.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	W. Porthouse		
13.07.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse		
27.07.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	W. Porthouse		
ERIN GO ARRAGH	ch g 1915	Ribbonwood – Miss Viking					
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	84yds	D. O'Connor		
ERIN LASS	blk m 1914	The Golfer – Esperence m					
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.3		A. Cleaver		
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:58		A. Cleaver		

ERMA ROCK	br m 1918	Rock Huon – Nancy Lee				
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	C. Payne	
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
18.01.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:36.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
ESAU	b g 1931	Globe Derby – Riawannie				
26.12.34	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:18 gross		Mrs. A. White's	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.7	36yds	J. Hanigan	
27.03.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	12yds		T. Elliott	
16.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	48yds	K. Ahearne	
11.11.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	A. Bennett	
02.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Bennett	
26.12.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	A. Bennett	Cup
22.02.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	24yds	A. Bennett	
11.05.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
26.10.40	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	60yds	H. Lewis	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	48yds	H. Lewis	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	B. Lewis	
09.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
10.07.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	J. Mogford	
ESCAPE	b g 1911	Berlinwood – Canary				
01.01.20	Sorell	2 m	2:37.5	110yds	A. Malcolm	
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.2	140yds	Malcolm	dead heat
20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35		Malcolm	
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26			
ESTRELLITA	ch m 1932	Concliff – Star Patch				
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Sayer	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Sayer	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.9	12yds	J. Sayer	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Sayer	
28.05.38	Elphin	2 m	2:28	fr	J. Sayer	
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Sayer	
ETHEL DIRECT	b m 1918	Directaway (imp) – Ethylene				
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Bambridge	
14.03.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.4		H. Bambridge	
ETHEL E	b m 1923	St Elmo – Huon Jr m				
05.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	H. Baker	
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	36yds	H. Baker	
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Payne	
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	

EULA H	b m	1917	Golfer Huon – Bay Lass				
02.11.22	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:53.6		S. Harris	
05.11.23	Northall		1 ½ m	2:39.7	12yds	S. Harris	
13.04.29	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	E. Devine	
EULI DAWN	blk g	1923	Eulimore – Jenny Pick				
24.05.30	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	M. Jones	
14.03.36	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29.8	24yds	H. Leslie	
EULI PIC	blk m	1925	Eulimore – Jenny Pick				
01.04.29	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	E. Leonard	
08.03.30	Elphin		2 m	2:35.4	24yds	F. Barker	
01.01.35	St Mary's		1 ½ m	2:39.6	48yds	A. Rowbottom	Cup
EULOMA	b g	1924	Emilius – Berringa				
18.07.31	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr	S. Harris	
EVA BELLS	ch m	1913	Charming Bells – Eva				
06.01.23	Carrick		9f	2:35.1		R. Hunter	
18.05.29	Westbury		1 ¼ m	2:44.5	fr	W. Baker	
EVA CONCLIFF	blk m	1932	Concliff – Eva Patch				
14.11.36	Queenstown		1 ½ m	2:53.5	72yds	R. Hanigan	
14.11.36	Queenstown		1 ½ m	2:48	fr	R. Hanigan	
14.11.36	Queenstown		1m	2:43.6	12yds	R. Hanigan	
01.01.37	Queenstown		1 m	2:40	48yds	R. Hanigan	
02.04.38	Queenstown		1 m	2:35.5	50yds	R. Hanigan	
18.03.39	Queenstown		1 m	2:29.6	60yds	W. Donath	
11.11.39	Queenstown		1 m	2:32.7	30yds	R. Hanigan	
01.01.41	Queenstown		1 m	2:31.	50yds	W. Donath	
EVA PATCH	b m	1913	Dan Patch – Nell		(dam of Camava)		
17.03.20	Queenstown		2 m	3:00	120yds		
01.01.21	Queenstown		1 ½ m	2:56	105yds		
02.01.23	Queenstown		2 m		220yds		
01.01.29	Queenstown						
23.02.29	Zeehan		2 m	6:03.8 gross		D. Neale's	
15.02.30	Queenstown						
EVA PEDRO	br m	1927	Don Pedro – Dolly by Golfer Huon				
26.12.33	Zeehan		1 m	2:58.6	132yds	A. Miller	
EVERGREEN	ch g	1911	Medlow Bath – Katisha				
24.09.21	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A.J. Gregg	
22.12.23	Elwick		1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	H. Baker	
EVICUS	blk m	1929	Globe Derby – Milkyway				
17.04.33	Elphin		1 m	2:27	fr	R. Burnie	Tas Derby
26.12.33	Avoca		1 ½ m	2:38.1	96yds	R. Burnie	Cup

30.12.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	R. Burnie	Cup
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Burnie	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Burnie	Danbury Pk. Cup
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	R. Burnie	
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Burnie	Easterr Cup
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	J. Stamford	
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	60yds	J. Stamford	
08.11.34	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	H. Shinn	
10.12.34	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.3	24yds	J. Stamford	
18.02.35	Richmond (nsw)	1 ¼ m	2:28.0	fr	J. Stamford	
04.03.35	Harold Park	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
18.03.35	Richmond(nsw)	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	P. Duffy	
04.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.7	72yds	R. Hunter	on protest
22.04.35	Elphin	2 m	2:18.4	96yds	R. Hunter	Easter Plate
19.08.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:15.2	12yds	E.N. Kennerley	
26.08.35	Victoria Park (nsw)	1 ¼ m	2:13.4	36yds	E.N. Kennerley	
02.09.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	72yds	W. O'Shea	
23.09.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	108yds	E.N. Kennerley	
10.35	Harold Park	2 m	2:13.5	108yds	E. Kennerley	
26.12.36	Ashburton (NZ)	2 m	2:13.5	12yds	R. Young	Cup
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:13.5	72yds	H. Rudd	
.38	Ashburton (n z)	2 m	2:13.5		J. Stamford	Cup
08.03.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17	60yds	H. Rudd	
16.04.41	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:14.4	12yds	H. Rudd	Cup
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	60yds	H. Rudd	
25.05.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	12yds	R. Barker	
30.01.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.6	12yds	J. Jacobs	Carnival Cup
10.04.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.6	48yds	W. Pullen	
15.05.43	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:19.4	84yds	W. Pullen	
27.12.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	T. Terry	
20.05.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.5	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	J. Stamford	
02.03.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	36yds	J. Agnew	
23.03.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.8	36yds	J. Stamford	
EXCHANGE		Ribble – Spring Rose				
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	D. Riddle	
19.11.21	Sorell	2 m	2:33.7			
14.01.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.8			
16.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.7	60yds	R. Hughes	
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	K. Lord	
FAIRMONT		ch m A1930 Almont Pride – Our Boy m				
26.04.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	C. Menzies	
10.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	C. Menzies	
31.05.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	C. Menzies	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	fr	C. Menzies	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Menzies	

FAIR NELL	b m 1908	Little Hero (pony) – Highland Chief m			
14.02.20	Sheffield	150yds			V. Padman
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m		fr	V. Padman
27.12.21	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:48.3	150yds	V. Padman
FAIR NUT	b g 1916	Woodnut – Fairwell			
05.11.28	Northall	2 m	2:34.2	fr	
FAIR PATCH		Dandy Patch – Fairy			
27.05.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	L. Bramish
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	F. Barker
FAIRY BELLS	b m 1916	Fairfield – Delavan Bell			
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.8	36yds	B. Rodzynski
29.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2		F. Barker
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36		F. Barker
26.12.27	Derby	1 m	2:41	146yds	T. Dwyer
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:37.6	fr	
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 m	2:38.5	fr	W. Faulkner
FAIRY HUON	br m 1917	Fitz Huon – Fairy			
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.3		
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4	24yds	I. Schofield
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	J. Fenner
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield
24.05.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	I. Schofield
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	I. Schofield
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	I. Schofield
14.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:26.5	108yds	I. Schofield
FAIRY MAURITIUS	b m 1926	Lord Mauritius – Fairy			
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	96yds	P. Llewellyn
FAITHFUL DERBY	b m 1929	Globe Derby – Redtreat			
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	24yds		A. Stretton
26.12.35	Currie	1 ½ m	NTT	290yds	Mrs W.J. Scott's
FALLEN LEAF	blk m 1928	Asshie – Elmwood			
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	T. Young
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	C. Menzies
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	84yds	H. Lewis
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	T. Young
06.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	J. Young
FALLEN STAR	b g 1935	McKinney's Star – Dora Bells			
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.1	fr	H. Cook
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.9	36yds	H. Cook
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Cook
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:27	fr	H. Cook

07.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Cook	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	12yds	K. Treloggin	
27.12.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	L. Abra	
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	T. Abra	
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	T. Abra	
25.08.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:30.9	60yds	T. Abra	
13.10.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	T. Abra	on protest

FANCY CLIFF br m 1932 Concliff – Nancy Direct

26.12.36	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Loone	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Loone	dead heat
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Loone	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	E. Loone	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	E. Loone	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	G. Loone	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	36yds	G. Loone	
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	E. Loone	
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	E. Loone	
09.07.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	48yds	E. Loone	
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	E. Loone	
14.09.40	Elphin	2m	2:23.2	60yds	E. Loone	
31.03.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:22	48yds	J. Stamford	
18.04.42	Mowbray	2 m	2:20.5	36yds	J. Stamford	
18.09.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	J. Stamford	

FANCY PATCH br m 1925 King Patch – Nancy Direct

22.04.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	L. Cole	
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	12yds		L. Cole	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	L. Cole	
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	36yds	L. Cole	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	L. Cole	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	L. Cole	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	L. Cole	

FANCY RIBBONS blk g 1920 Prince Ribbon – Miss Ruby (thor).

1924	Pioneer	72yds	Cup			
13.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:37.5	fr	W. Jones	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39	12yds	T. Bennett	

FAR WEST blk g 1920 Silky Oak – thor m

09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	R. Strong	
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.9	fr	R. Strong	
30.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	48yds	J. Coady	
16.05.31	Elwick	2 m	2:31	96yds	C. Payne	
30.05.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:35.4	120yds	C. Payne	
27.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	36yds	C. Payne	
26.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	C. Payne	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Stamford	
26.09.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6		J. Stamford	

FASHIONABLE	blk m	1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Stylish Princess			
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr		
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	J. Lyons	
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:43.7	fr	B. Nichols	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.5	24yds	C. Bott	
04.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:29.6	24yds	C. Bott	
FASHION PLATE	br h	1915	All Style – Myrtle Bells			
29.10.21	Northall	2 m	2:28.5			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	2 m	2:26.6			
FEARLESS MAID	br m	1932	Globe Derby – Hippo			
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	G. Smith	
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:28	60yds	G. Smith	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	G. Smith	
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m		fr		
10.02.40	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Terry	Cup
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	J. Stamford	
FEDERAL	b h	1919	Prince O.E. – Starlight			
06.04.26	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	3:07.2	fr	E. Thompson	
FEDERATION	b h	1913	W. W. Estill (imp) – Honor Bright			
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	65yds	Price	
FEDERAL CAPITAL	b g	1917	Canberra – unknown			
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	T. Rodzynski	
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	T. Rodzynski	
07.03.25	Northall	2 m	March Cup 2:28.7	36yds	T. Rodzynski	
12.06.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:25.4	36yds	B. Lewis	
12.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
31.05.30	Northall	1 m	2:25.2	fr	J. Stamford	
16.07.32	Northall	1 m	2:22.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
FERMOY	b m	1930	Globe Derby – Janet A			
16.11.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Hunter	
FIELD DUCK	b g	1915	Fairfield – Wild Duck			
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:46	60yds	W. Porthouse	
FIELD VOYAGE (tr)	b g	1919	Direct Voyage – Kitty			
24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:59.2		L. Moriarty	
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:45		L. Moriarty	
20.09.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49.6		L. Moriarty	Cup
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	R. Stewart	
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	12yds	R. Stewart	
28.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:31.3	fr	McQueen	

14.01.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	J. Moriarty	
29.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	fr	D. O'Connor	
22.06.35	Elphin	2 m		48yds	J. Moriarty	dead heat
21.12.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	36yds	J. Moriarty	
FINGER PRINT						
26.10.29	b g 1917 Elphin	Direct Marvin – Gift 1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
FIRE BELL						
07.06.20	b m 1914 Burnie	Bowen Bells – King Harold m 1 m	3:03	fr	C. McGrail	
27.12.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:45	80yds		
03.01.21	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:54	15yds	C. McGrail	
16.04.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	C. McGrail	
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:46	36yds	K. Atkinson's	
17.05.24	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.5		R. Atkinson	
26.03.27	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
FIREBRAND						
18.04.31	br g 1923 Elphin	Denver Huon – Prince Imperial m 1 ¼ m	2:20.8	36yds	W. Kelsey	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	36yds	W. Kelsey	
28.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Kelsey	
FIREWEED						
12.02.27	ch g 1921 Irish Town	Bowen Bells – Karana (thor) m 1 ½ m	3:05.8	fr		
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:59.4	36yds		
05.03.27	Smithton	2 m	3:02.2	fr		
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:57.3	48yds		
FIRST BELL						
08.11.30	ch m A1914 Oatlands	Bell Boy – hack m 1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	T. Smith	
FIRST CUT						
10.11.09	gr g 1902 Queenstown	Unknown won four races				
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:12.6	255yds		
17.03.20	Queenstown	2 m	3:19.5	300yds		
FIRST FRANZ						
15.11.34	br m 1927 Elwick	First Voyage (imp) – Marie Franz 1 ½ m	2:22.4	fr	B. Lewis	
FIRST LEAD						
27.05.22	blk g 1913 Elwick	First Voyage – Direct Lead 1 ½ m	2:29.2	60yds	C.F. Cooley	
11.11.22	Elwick	2 m	2:27.7	24yds	C. Johnstone	
FIRST MAID						
01.04.33	blk m 1927 Kempton	Emulate – Direct Voyage m 1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp	
01.04.33	Kempton	2 m		fr	B. Tapp	
14.04.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	Osborne	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	2 m	2:30.5	48yds	B. Lewis	
31.01.35	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	36yds	B. Lewis	

15.02.36	Northall	1 m	2:19.8	fr	B. Lewis	
22.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
FIRST PAROLE	b h 1916	Australian Parole (imp) – Merriman mare				
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	W. Jacobs	
FIRST PRINCIPLE	b g 1916	Directaway(imp) – Honest Principle				
08.10.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:38		H. Price	
20.05.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	H. Price	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	35yds	H. Price	
01.01.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.5	fr	H. Price	
29.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.4	24yds	H. Price	
FIRST SET	blk m 1925	Direct Argot – Smart Set				
26.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	H. McConnon	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies	
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies	
FIRST TRIP	b g 1912	First Voyage(imp) – Crucible (imp)				
27.12.21	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	12yds	M. Jones	Cup
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Jones	
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	M. Jones	
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	J. Moriarty	
FLAME DIRECT	b g 1919	Directaway (imp) – Miss Almont				
18.02.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. J. Gregg	
09.06.28	Ephin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
23.06.28	Ascot	1 m	2:20.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	48yds	A.J. Gregg	
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	96yds	A.J. Gregg	
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	72yds	A.J. Gregg	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
FLASH	b g 1933	Flying Globe – Lightning				
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stretton	
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stretton	
14.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	A. Stretton	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stretton	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	12yds	A. Stretton	
09.12.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	A. Stretton	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Stretton	
05.04.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	A. Stretton	
FLASH JIM	b g 1930	Lord Ribbonwood – Dolly D				
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	A. Woods	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	D. Coates	
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Lewis	

29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Lewis
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	H. Lewis
08.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.1	36yds	H. Lewis
03.01.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W. Dunn
10.07.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	A. Bromfield
16.10.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	A. Bromfield
22.12.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:24	fr	D. Cornish
FLAXY (or Flaxie)					
22.02.30	Tunbridge	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	C. Cornish
FLEETER PATCH					
26.12.32	br m 1922 Sheffield	King Patch - 1 ½ m	unknown fr		
FLO BELMONT					
03.01.20	ch m 1910 Sorell	Belmont M – King Harold m 1 ½ m	2:43		Dwyer
30.04.21	Risdon	2:36.5			
FLODEN					
30.01.37	b m 1932 Devonport	Culloden – Florence B 1 ½ m	2:35	fr	J. Sayer
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	J. Sayer
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	J. Stamford
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	P. O'Shea
24.06.39	Elphin	1 m	2:19.6	fr	J. Agnew
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Agnew
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	A. Warren
17.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	A. Warren
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	A. Warren
FLO MARCEL					
24.10.31	b m 1925 Elphin	Floritus – Marsellaise 1 ½ m	2:34	fr	A. Hall
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Hoare
13.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	24yds	J. Hoare
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	S. Hoare
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	48yds	J. Fordham
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	J. Fordham
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Fordham
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	J. Fordham
FLORENCE B					
13.03.20	b m 1913 Elphin	Bendigo Direct – Firefly 11 9 f	2:30.2	10yds	J. Stevenson
18.12.20	Elphin	9 f	2:31.8	50yds	A. Caswell
FLORENCE HOPE					
18.05.40	br m 1931 Northall	Great Hope – Cooée 1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	W. Harrison
FLORRIE ALTO					
02.01.28	br m 1916 Queenstown	Robert Alto – unknown 1 m	2:52	156yds	C. Walford
26.03.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	4:21gross		

26.03.32	Strahan	1 m	3:10gross		
26.12.32	Strahan	1 m	2:48.2	24yds	C. Walford
FLORRIE DIRECT	b m 1911	Directaway (imp) – thor m			
20.05.22	Risdon	2 m	2:32.9	fr	H. Lewis
03.06.22	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31	fr	H. Lewis
18.11.22	Elwick	2 m	2:31.1	24yds	H. Lewis
FLORRIE HUON	b m 1914	Judge Huon –			
09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:53	fr	E. Moore
06.06.21	Burnie	1 m	2:50	70yds	E. Moore
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.8	fr	W. Smith
FLORYISTA	b g 1925	Floritius – Owyista			
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	H. Bambridge
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	L. Moriarty
18.05.35	Westbury	1 m	2:25	36yds	L. Moriarty
22.06.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Moriarty
29.06.35	Carrick	1 m	2:23.6	fr	R. Hughes
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19	12yds	R. Hunter
16.11.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	60yds	R. Hunter
09.10.37	Elphin	1 m	2:20.4	fr	R. Hunter
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	R. Hunter
30.07.38	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	R. Hunter
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	12yds	R. Hunter
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	R. Hunter
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	R. Hunter
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	R. Stewart
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	L. Moriarty
FLYING BLAZE	ch m 1934	Culloden – Remembrance			
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	S. Morton
FLYING BOY	blk h 1936	Globe Derby – King Patch m			
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	M. Loone
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	M. Loone
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	M. Loone
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	12yds	M. Loone
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	M. Loone
17.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:25.6	fr	M. Loone
07.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	M. Loone
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	J. Stamford
25.03.44	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	48yds	E. Barnett
03.08.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	E. Barnett
26.10.46	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Bartlett
19.07.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	A. Warren
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	G. Russell
28.08.48	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	W. Jones
03.09.49	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	E. Barnett

Cup

FLYING EMILIUS	b g 1926	Emilius – Judy				
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis	
27.02.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	48yds	C. Menzies	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.2	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
FLYING GLOBE	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Silent Patch				
26.12.34	Avoca	1 m	2:50	fr	J. Smith	
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ½ m	48yds		J. Smith	
1935	St Helen's	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	J. Smith	Cup
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	J. Smith	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A. Smith	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	J. Smith	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20.8	fr	J. Smith	
26.12.36	Avoca	1 m	2:28	36yds	J.A. Smith's	
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Smith	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Smith	
12.09.38	Richmond(nsw)	1 m	2:16.2	fr	J. Watts	
17.02.40	Perth (w a)	13 f	2:13.2	fr	J. Watts	I. D. Cons.
FLYING JEAN	br m 1932	New Derby – Mavis Direct				
17.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
24.05.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
28.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
FLYING KING	b h 1933	Birdwood – Honor Parole				
26.12.36	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	C.H. Graham	
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	S. Hoare	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	S. Hoare	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	S. Hoare	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Hoare	
10.02.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	S. Hoare	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	R. Curtis	
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	R. Curtis	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	R. Curtis	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	R. Curtis	
FLYING LULU	gr g 1925	Lulu Boy – Royella				
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	R. Hunter	
02.11.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	R. Hunter	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr		
09.04.32	Elphin	1 m	2:19.2	12yds	R. Hunter	
FLYING MICK	blk g 1931	Grattan Voyage – Fleeter Patch				
01.01.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	R. Aylett	
01.01.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Aylett	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	J. Richardson	

22.06.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Richardson		
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	24yds	W. How		
FLYING PEDRO	b h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Dainty Derby					
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Foster		
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	R. Foster		
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Agnew	Cup	
10.02.41	St Helens	1 m	2:19	12yds	J. Agnew		
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	R. Foster		
08.03.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	R. Foster		
15.03.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	R. Foster		
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Agnew		
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	R. Dwyer	N E Cup	
16.06.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	J. Agnew		
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.5	fr	R. Foster		
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup	
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	R. Foster		
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.4	72yds	J. Agnew		
24.04.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.7	36yds	R. Dwyer		
29.05.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:12	60yds	R. Dwyer		
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.1	12yds	R. Foster		
27.01.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.8	12yds	B. Lewis		
20.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.4	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat	
02.02.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.4	fr	B. Lewis		
19.10.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	B. Lewis		
26.12.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	fr	B. Lewis	S T T C Cup	
14.02.48	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16	12yds	H. Lewis		
FLYING PRINCESS	br m 1929	Main Voyage – Globe Princess					
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	72yds	J. Packer		
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	J. Packer		
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Packer	Cup	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Fysh		
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	S. Harris		
10.02.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	S. Harris		
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.1	12yds	S. Harris		
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	S. Harris		
FLYING STRIDE	blk h 1923	One Step – Dolly					
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	72yds	M. Cooley		
FLYWHEEL	b g 1915	Don Pronto (imp) – Broomah					
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	W. Porthouse		
15.09.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	W. Daly		
15.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	J. Daly		
22.05.26	Ascot	1 m	2:29.2	fr	A. Argee		
FONE	b g 1927	Chase Me - Bridget					
28.03.31	St Helens	1 ½ m	24yds		T. Rattray's		
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	A. Stone	Cup	

FORCETT RUBY (Miss Ruby) blk m 1925 Sydney – Ruby Huon						
26.01.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	24yds	P. Wagner	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	P. Wagner	dead heat
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	P. Wagner	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	P. Wagner	
11.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	K. Ahearne	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	A. Bennett	
05.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Bennett	
FORD br g 1919 Golfer Chief – harness m						
01.01.25	Ringaroom	1 ½ m	2:42	96yds	O. Rattray	
01.01.26	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:44.6	12yds	J. Rattray	Cup
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	J. Rattray	
20.03.26	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:40.6	120yds	O. Rattray	Cup
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:38	fr	O. Rattray	
13.03.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:37.3	72yds		
04.08.28	Newnham	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	T. Terry	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
FOREST ROSE b m 1929 Dandy Patch colt – Golfer Chief m						
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.33	Derby	2 m		fr	R. Lefevre	
FOSSIL PATCH blk m 1922 King Patch –						
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	N. Imlach	
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.4	156yds	N. Imlach	
31.05.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.8	24yds	N. Imlach	
29.12.30	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	84yds		N. Imlach	
FOX TROT b g 1917 Hamlin Huon – Heather Belle						
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
FOX VOYAGE br g 1918 Direct Voyage – Vice Roy m						
21.03.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6		J. Moriarty	
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.8		J. Moriarty	
12.12.25	Westbury	2 m	2:41.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	60yds	L. Moriarty	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	48yds	L. Moriarty	
FRAIL ALTO b m A 1924 Winn Alto – Frailty						
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	E. White	
FRANCIS K unknown pedigree						
06.06.21	Burnie	1 m	2:56.8	fr	C. McGrail	
FRANCIS PAROLE b h 1919 Australian Parole (imp) – Francie						

03.03.28	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:01.2	fr		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:03.7	12yds		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 ½ m	3:08	24yds		
03.03.28	Smithton	1 m	2:55	48yds		
17.03.28	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46.5	60yds		
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	108yds	P. Hancox	
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	P. Hancox	
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:38.5	84yds	P. Hancox	
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	24yds	P. Hancox	
30.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	P. Hancox	
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ½ m		fr	W. How	
FRANKLIN		Huon Jr – Beryl				
01.04.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33		H. Robinson	
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	35yds	M. Russell	
FREDA		b m 1920 Federation – Connie				
07.03.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6		S. Hill	
11.07.25	Northall	2 m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Hill	
19.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Price	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	J. Caswell	
21.01.28	Elphin	2 m	2:28.8	60yds	J. Caswell	
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	J. Caswell	
11.10.30	Elphin	2 m	2:24	24yds	J. Caswell	Show Cup
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Caswell	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	60yds	J. Caswell	
FRENELLA		b m 1913 Hamlin Huon – Bidy by Canary				
26.12.20	Ringarooma	1 m	3:08.5	10yds	O. Butcher	
FRESNO		ch m 1917 Ulster Boy – Judge Huon m				
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	H. Savage	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:4.3.3	10yds	H. Savage	
25.12.22	Danbury Park	1 ¼ m	2:43.6		H. Savage	
20.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	20yds	H. Savage Jr.	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:36.4	fr	H. Savage	
06.11.26	Elphin	2 m	2:33.2	fr	H. Savage	
FRESCO MAID		b m 1929 Globe Derby – Fresco				
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Hunter	
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McBain	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Holloway	
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	A. Holloway	
06.11.39	Longford	1 m	2:32.6	fr	T. Goodger	
FULHAM ABBEY		b g 1919 Abbey Bells (imp) – Fulham Rose				
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Rodzynski	
GABBLER		blk m 1931 Globe Derby – John Wren m				
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	G.H. Watt	

06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	12yds	G. Watts
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	W. Shinn
GALAWATER blk g 1917 Fairfield – Sweet Elmo					
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	36yds	W. Jones
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	24yds	S. Morton
25.12.31	Derby	1 m	2:32.5	12yds	S. Morton
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Morton
GALINDOWAY ch g 1923 Galindo – Stormyway					
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Cranny
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Cranny
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Cranny
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	A. Cranny
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	I. Schofield
02.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	C. Ratcliffe
GALINDOWOOD b g 1924 Galindo – Polly Wood					
12.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	60yds		H.A. Graham
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	36yds		H.A. Graham
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	fr		H.A. Graham
26.07.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	H.A. Graham
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. A. Graham
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H.A. Graham
05.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	H. A. Graham
GALTEE M b g 1919 Galtimore – unknown					
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	A. Malcolm
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. Malcolm
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	A. Malcolm
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	A. Malcolm
28.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.1	12yds	A. Malcolm
28.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:34.8	36yds	A. Malcolm
03.12.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	A. Malcolm
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	24yds	A. Malcolm
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis
GALTEE CHIMES ch g A 1929 Galtimore – Picanniny Jr m					
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	60yds	A. J. Gregg
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	A. J. Gregg
GALTIE'S CHOICE b g 1918 Galtimore – Tuxedo (imp) m					
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.6	24yds	R. Anderson
GALVANIC ch g 1925 Volant – Lady Barbara					
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	12yds	J. Stamford
07.02.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	36yds	J. Stamford
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Stamford
07.03.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:27.5	24yds	J. Stamford

07.04.31	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:24.8	fr	J. Stamford	Cup
08.06.31	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.8	96yds	J. Stamford	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Wilson	
08.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	108yds	L. Wilson	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	2 m	2:22.7	120yds	L. Wilson	
19.01.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	F. Leary	
02.02.35	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:22.4	60yds	F. Leary	
06.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	60yds	F. Leary	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.8	24yds	H. Lewis	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	36yds	H. Lewis	
07.08.37	Northall	1 ½ m		36yds	H. Lewis	
25.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	60yds	H. Lewis	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
27.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	W. Badcock	
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	W. Badcock	
GAY BIDDY						
	blk m	1926	Welcome Abbey – Biddy Huon			
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	24yds	W. Jones	
02.01.33	Devonport	2 m	2:35.6	36yds	D. Leary	
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	C. Bott	
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	12yds	T. Terry	dead heat Cup
GAY DIXIE						
	b m	1937	Guy Barrister – Amy Fox			
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	E. Fisher	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	E. Fisher	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	E. Fisher	
04.06.49	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Cornish	
GAY GOLFER						
	The Golfer – Creamy					
1921/2	Scottsdale	2 m	2:51			
26.04.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:46.2		L. Moriarty	
GAY LOCK						
	b h	1912	Zolock Patchen - Dolly by Sir William			
15.03.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:46.6	30yds	E. H. Moore's	
27.12.20	Sheffield	9 f	2:43.5			
GAY MARIE						
	ch m	1925	Emulate – Four Bells			
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	R. Burnie	
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	R. Burnie	
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	R. Burnie	
GAY PATCH						
	ro m	1924	Dandy Patch – Dawn			
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	T. Terry	
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:33.6		J. Sayer	
17.06.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Sayer	
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Sayer	
GAZELLE						
	ch g	1925	Dandy Patch – Myrtlewood			
17.12.27	Elphin	1 m	2:35.7	12yds	J. Tattersall	

09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	12yds	J. Tattersall	
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Tattersall	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Tattersall	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Tattersall	D Pk. Cup
11.03.33	Westbury	1 m	2:26	fr	J. Tattersall	
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	J. Tattersall	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Rudd	
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	H. Rudd	
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Stamford	
GEE WHIZ						
	b g 1908	Rothschild - Kiddie Gee				
1920	Northall	2 m	2:33	20yds	A. Malcolm	
04.06.21	Northall	2 m	2:32.7	20yds	A. Malcolm	
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.9	fr	A. Malcolm	
GEM'S RIBBLE						
		Ribble – Gem				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3			
19.08.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.5	20yds	J. Viney	
06.10.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31	120yds	J. Viney	
GENADA						
		unknown pedigree				
15.04.33	Karoola	1 m			F. Hill	
GENERAL CHIMES						
	br g 1916	Derby Chimes – Jenny Bird				
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.1	fr	B. Rodzynski	
02.06.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	B. Rodzynski	
23.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:38.5	48yds	B. Rodzynski	
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
24.11.23	Risdon	2 m	2:28.5	fr	A. J. Gregg	
06.02.26	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	fr	A.J. Gregg	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. J. Gregg	
GENERAL FOCH						
	b g 1918	Bendigo Direct –Princess Maud				
26.12.22	Wynyard	1 m	2:52.4	fr	A. Wells	
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:53.6	36yds		
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	48yds	A. Stretton	
25.09.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:47.6	12yds	P. Newman	
13.12.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	P. Newman	
GENERAL JACKA						
	blk h 1923	John Wren – Pleaney				
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:49.6	24yds		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	H. McBain	
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:50gross		L. Moriarty	
03.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. McBain	
24.02.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	L. Wilson	
24.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	72yds	L. Wilson	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	12yds	F. Leary	
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	A. Bennett	

GENERAL KING	b g 1918	General R. - Golden King m			
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Jones
17.10.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	W. Jones
GENERAL MAC	br g A1923	General R. – Snowy			
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.5	24yds	R. Porthouse
GENERAL PATCH	blk h 1918	Dandy Patch – Aborigine m			
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.3		
27.12.21	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	fr	
01.01.23	Longford	1 ½	2:35	fr	W. Smith
08.12.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:33.6		H. Gray
01.01.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.6		H. Gray
21.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Owen
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	12yds	F. Barker
05.04.26	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	F. Barker
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	F. Barker
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	F. Barker
27.12.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:23.5	fr	F. Barker
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	F. Barker
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	F. Barker
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	F. Barker
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	60yds	F. Barker
GENERAL POST		Harry Alto – thor m			
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.1	48yds	H. Baker
GENERAL WOOD	blk g 1925	General Ribbonwood – Direct Fancy			
30.06.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	A. Fraser
30.03.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Menzies
28.12.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	G. Jordan
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	T. Terry
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	T. Terry
GENERAL WREN	blk h 1922	John Wren – King Harold m			
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 m	2:56.2	fr	
05.03.27	Smithton	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	
30.01.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:47.7	24yds	A. McGinty
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:44.6	132yds	A. McGinty
25.02.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m		fr	A. McGinty
GENEVA BELLS	b g 1913	Grattan Bells – Geneva			
01.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.1	fr	A. J. Gregg
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.3	120yds	M. Pearce
GENEVA ROCK	b g 1916	Grattan Bells – Geneva			
26.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:31	108yds	J. Moriarty
GENO		unknown pedigree			

01.01.34	Queenstown	1 ½ m		12yds	L. Burge	
GENTLE b m 1926 Asshie – Legacy						
01.04.29	Elphin	1 m	2:36	fr	A. Bromfield	Tas. Saplings
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	J. Stamford	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	60yds	J. Stamford	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	J. Stamford	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	48yds	J. Stamford	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	fr	J. Stamford	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	48yds	J. Stamford	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	V. Wilson	
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	V. Wilson	
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	V. Wilson	
10.02.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	60yds	J. Stamford	
17.04.39	Bothwell	1 ¼ m	48yds		J. Stamford	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Stamford	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
GEORGE blk g 1919 John Wren – Trixie						
09.04.28	Queenstown	2 ½ m	2:25.6	fr		
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.3	12yds		
27.12.29	Zeehan	2 m	3:07	48yds		
26.12.34	Strahan	1 m	2:51.7 gros		J. Crane's	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:52.2	60yds	W. Crane	
GEORGE GRAFTON b g A 1921 Satinwood - Grafton m						
10.12.27	Ascot	1 m	2:26.4	fr	H. Baker	
GEORGETTE b m 1918 Sydney – Foxhall m						
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7		I. Schofield	
14.03.25	Northall	2 m	2:37.7	24yds	I. Schofield	
19.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	I. Schofield	
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	24yds	I. Schofield	
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	I. Schofield	
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	I. Schofield	
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	H. Baker	
GEORGE PAROLE b g 1923 Australian Parole (imp) – blood m						
13.05.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	G. Brooks Jr	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36	36yds	G. Brooks Jr	
GEORGE PRONTO b h 1936 Pedro Pronto – Black Mauritius m						
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Stamford	
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	T. Elliott	
GEORGE WILKES b h 1917 Marvin Wilkes – Georgie M						
16.04.27	Bothwell	2 m	2:39.5	fr	B. Lodge	
21.03.25	Campbell Town	2 m	2:46	40yds	B. Lodge	
08.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.7	fr	W. Jones	

16.02.29	Richmond	1 m	2:35	fr	L. Lodge
30.10.30	Richmond	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	L. Lodge
26.12.31	Oatlands	2 m		40yds	A. Lodge
22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m		50yds	A. Lodge
GEORGIE YOUNG br m 1917 Young McKinney – Georgie M					
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:41.2	fr	R. Foster
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	R. Foster
GERALDINE br m 1921 Sydney – Hazel Belle Direct					
24.04.26	Ascot	1 m	2:45.4	fr	R. Ward
12.06.26	Ascot	1 m	2:43.6	48yds	R. Ward
26.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	48yds	R. Ward
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	B. Lewis
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	J. Burke
GIBRALTAR ch g A 1922 Pilgrim – Yorkie m					
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.8		
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	A. Farlow
GILT EDGE b g A 1930 Almontie – Alice Bells					
29.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	12yds	H. Bramley
GINGER ch h 1917 Master Patchen –					
15.01.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:49	fr	F. Hawkes
GINGER MAC b g 1919 Young Mac – unknown					
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:16	12yds	Becker
01.01.32	Queenstown				
15.02.30	Queenstown				
GINNIE CHIMES b m 1919 Derby Chimes – Gin Huon					
11.11.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	B. Phillips
GINO ch g 1924 Sydney – Wee Wave					
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:48.3	48yds	J. Badcock
GIPSY br m 1907 King Harold – Dagobet(thor) mare (Plummer's)					
01.01.21	Queenstown	2 m	40yds	3:02	
01.01.21	Queenstown	1 m	230yds	3:02.5	
GIPSY GLOBE br m 1933 Globe Derby – Betty Parole					
26.12.38	Currie	J. Sodon			
11.05.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Cook
GIPSY MAID br m 1914 Wee Cleve – Mountain Maid					
26.02.27	Ross	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	N. G. Parramore
24.12.27	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:42.6	5yds	N. G. Parramore
04.01.28	Swansea	1 m	2:57	30yds	M. Parramore

GIPSY QUEEN	blk m 1909	Tuxedo (imp) – Rebel Childe m				
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:34	105yds	W. Smith	Morvan Pk Cup
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:32.2	90yds	W. Smith	
1921/2	Elphin	1 m	2:32			
21.04.23	Carrick	9f	2:32		T. Owen	
GIPSY RIBBON	br g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Gipsy Maid				
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Bramley	
GIRAFFE	b h 1918	Direct Voyage – Juanita				
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:14 gross			
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	L. Rawlings	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.2	fr	L. Rawlings	
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	fr	L. Rawlings	
GIRTHIC	b m 1922	John Wren – Judge Huon m				
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:52	fr	N. Burke	
GIRVIN WILKES	ch g 1924	Major Ribbonwood – Beauty Wilkes				
20.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	H. McBain	
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26	36yds	H. McBain	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	H. McBain	
04.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
GLACIE RIBBONS	blk g 1923	Golden Ribbons – Lucy Y				
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:54.3	fr		
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:52.8	84yds	H. Tyson	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.3	120yds	H. Tyson	
11.02.28	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.7	fr	J. Campbell	
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:41	fr	J. Campbell	
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 m	2:46	12yds	C. Tucker	
GLADSTONE	b g 1910	Bronte – Olympic m				
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis	
GLADY BEE	b m 1912	Osprey Premier – Daisy Bell				
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	35yds	R. Olding	
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:38	30yds	C. Robertson	
GLADY'S ALMA	blk m 1927	McKinney's Star – Zoe				
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	fr	R. Baker	
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	R. Baker	
21.11.31	Elphin	2 m	2:33	fr	P. Scarborough	
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	C. Templer	
30.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:28.9	24yds	W. Jones	
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	24yds	W. How	
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	A. How	
26.12.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	I. Schofield	
GLADY'S DERBY	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Actress				

05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	D. Dudding	Latrobe meet
25.05.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.7	fr	D. Dudding	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	48yds		D. Dudding	two starters
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	D. Dudding	
30.03.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	D. Duding	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	A. Stone	
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	48yds	M. Jones	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20	24yds	W. Shinn	
GLEAM LAD	b g 1928	Derby Lad – Bonnie Claire				
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	W. Dunn	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	W. Dunn	
09.02.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	W. Dunn	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	W. Dunn	
GLENBOW	ch g 1913	Bowen Bells – Glenora				
01.01.25	Stanley	2 m	5:51	gross		
GLEN BOY	b g 1916	Hamlin Huon – Dolly				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	A. McDonald	
GLEN DIRECT	b h 1919	Direct Voyage – Rothschild m				
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	F. Barker	
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	F. Barker	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 m	2:37	60yds	W.F. Stokes	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:33.6	24yds	W.F. Stokes	
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	L. Moriarty	
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	R. Hunter	
GLENGOWER	b g 1919	Ribbonite – Perfection m				
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.3	24yds	H. Price	
GLEN HUON	b g 1916	Rock Huon – unknown				
02.04.23	Queenstown			30yds		
06.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:32.2	fr	K. Ward	
26.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	H. Baker	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	fr	H. Baker	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	H. Baker	
GLEN OYKEL	br g 1933	Culloden – Remembrance				
08.04.39	Spreyton	2 m	2:33.5	fr	S. Morton	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	fr	S. Morton	
GLEN ROY	b g 1908	Glen Royal – pony m				
05.04.20	Derby	1 m	2:39.8	gross	J. Cleary	
26.12.20	Derby	1 m	2:58	fr	D. Cleary	
27.12.20	Burnie	1 m	2:50	fr		
GLEN VOYAGE	br g 1920	First Voyage (imp) – Bonnie Bells				
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.5	36yds	R. Moriarty	

26.12.32	Avoca	1 m	2:38	24yds	L. Moriarty		
GLEN WREN (tr)	blk g 1919	John Wren – Lady Grey					
1924	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:47.6	fr	C. McGrail	Cup	
21.02.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39		C. McGrail		
11.04.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34		C. McGrail		
05.08.33	Ascot (vic)	11 f.		fr	F. Mathews		
G. L. M.	blk g 1918	Boorin colt – Pat Huon m					
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	R. Mitchell		
20.03.26	Westbury	2 m	2:49.5	fr	R. Mitchell		
01.01.29	Devonport	2 m	2:45	72yds	R. Mitchell		
GLOAMING	b g 1916	Berlinwood – Elsie (Vic)					
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3				
07.11.21	Northall	2 m	2:33.7				
26.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	40yds	R. Hughes		
23.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.7	fr	H. Lewis		
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.7	12yds	H. Lewis	dead heat	
15.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		A. Law		
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	H. McCoombe		
09.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	F. Keating		
GLOBE DILLON	ch h 1924	Emilius – Rothesay Dillon					
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr			
26.12.32	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish		
28.12.32	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish		
17.04.33	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	M. Fish		
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Fish		
17.03.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	B. Lewis		
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. Bennett		
GLOBE DORELL	blk h 1930	Globe Derby – Dora Bells					
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	A. Cook		
07.12.35	Elphin	1 m		36yds	A. Cook		
26.12.35	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	A. Cook	Cup	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	A. Cook		
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	fr	A. Cook		
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	A. Cook		
14.04.36	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	60yds	A. Cook		
23.05.36	Elphin	2 m	2:24.9	12yds	A. Cook		
31.10.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19	84yds	A. Cook	STTC 1 st met	
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	A. Cook	Show Cup	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	48yds	H. Cook		
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15	12yds	H. Cook	I. D. heat	
15.02.39	Adelaide (s a)	1 ¾ m	2:15.4	fr	W. Fraser	Sth. Aus. Cup	
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.8	36yds	H. Cook	Show Cup	
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.9	84yds	H. Cook		
07.02.40	Perth (wa)	1 m	2:11	fr	W. Fraser	I.D. Heat	
20.12.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.7	48yds	A. Cook		

17.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	60yds	H. Cook	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.9	84yds	H. Cook	
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.6	72yds	H. Cook	
21.08.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Cook	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	36yds	A. Cook	
GLOBE FOX						
	blk h 1934	Globe Derby – Dixie Fox				
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	C. Menzies	
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	C. Menzies	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	60yds	C. Menzies	
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:22.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
02.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
27.04.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	36yds	C. Menzies	
09.11.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.9	48yds	C. Menzies	
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:20.5	72yds	C. Menzies	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
GLOBE STAR						
	b h 1924	Globe Derby – Honest Harry m				
28.12.27	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36.6	fr		
GLOBE VOYAGE						
	blk g 1929	Globe Derby – Kitty's Voyage				
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Spencer	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 m	2:32	24yds	W. Spencer	
GLOBE WILKES						
	ro g 1919	Rex Wilkes – Purple Globe				
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	fr	W. Clear	
GLODAH						
	b g 1931	Globe Derby – Pretty Polly				
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:30.8	96yds	R. Pratt	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	R. Pratt	
27.12.37	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:28	48yds	A. Stretton	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	R. Pratt	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	W. Jones	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 m		fr	T. Terry	dead heat
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	12yds	T. Terry	
25.02.39	Westbury	1 m	2:23.5	fr	T. Terry	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	W. Jones	
24.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
29.01.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.6	48yds	W. Jones	
31.08.40	Elphin	2 m	2:22.4	24yds	R. Dwyer	
30.11.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	84yds	L. Hall	
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	L. Hall	
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	L. Hall	
GLOETTE						
	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Wrenette				
28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	E. Crocker	
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:43.2	10yds	E. Crocker	

GLOFIELD	b g 1934	Radiant Globe – Miss Garfield			
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	E. Fisher
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Fisher
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	E. Fisher
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.8	36yds	V. Nichols
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	V. Nichols
14.10.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	J. Jacobs
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Dand
GLOLOT	b m 1926	Globe Derby – Lottie M			
04.11.33	Northall	1 m	2:23.5	fr	I. Ward
GLORY BELLS	b m 1917	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm			
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	M. Jones
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	W. West
GOLCONDA	b h 1933	Globe Derby – Chrissie Adonis			
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	D. Dudding
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26	84yds	D. Dudding
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	D. Dudding
17.04.37	Elphin	1 m	2:24	24yds	D. Dudding
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	D. Dudding
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	D. Dudding
10.05.37	Elphin	2 m	2:27.6	24yds	D. Dudding
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	D. Dudding
19.06.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	D. Dudding
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.7	36yds	D. Dudding
01.10.38	PERTH (w.a.)	1 ¾ m	2:18.5	48yds	B.J. Keys
GOLD DALY	b m 1926	Dixie Daly – Goldie			
17.12.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	J. Stamford
25.02.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	J. Stamford
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	J. Stamford
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Stamford
01.06.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	T. Elliott
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	12yds	B. Ward
GOLDEN BEE	blk g 1921	Golden Warrior – Beewood			
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Porthouse
GOLDEN BELLS	ch h 1912	Honest Bell – unknown mare			
31.01.21	Wynyard	1 m	3:00.5	fr	A.G. Dick
GOLDEN CLIFF	ch m 1934	Concliff – Mar Wren			
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 m	2:35	fr	E. Loone
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	E. Loone
14.01.39	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	A. Loone
21.01.39	Ulverstone	2 m		fr	E. Loone
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	E. Loone

10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	E. Loone	
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Loone	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	E. Loone	
25.01.41	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	fr	E. Loone	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	E. Loone	
GOLDEN CLOUD	ch h 1926	Master Skiff – Lord Huon mare				
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		fr		
GOLDEN CON	blk g 1933	Concliff – Golden H				
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	H. Cook	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	H. Cook	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Moriarty	
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Cook	
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	H. Cook	
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	24yds	H. Cook	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	H. Cook	
01.01.41	Devonport	1 m	2:22.2	24yds	H. Cook	
26.01.42	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	fr	H. Cook	
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	A. Cook	
31.03.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	24yds	A. Cook	dead heat
31.08.46	Elphin	2 m	2:21.9	fr	W. Jones	
GOLDEN CROWN	b g 1915	Robin Hood – Lady Viking				
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	D. Riddle	
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	D. Riddle	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	48yds	J. Packer	
GOLDEN DERBY	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Molly by Sydney				
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. Elley	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	E. Eley	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Terry	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.7	72yds	H. Terry	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	48yds	H. Terry	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	W. Clear	
24.11.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	W. Clear	
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	R. Burnie	
01.01.36	Longford	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	W. Shinn	
GOLDEN GLOVES	ch g A1924	Ian Cleve – Ruby S				
16.05.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36		A. Miller	
17.12.27	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	60yds	R. Stewart	
12.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	F. Barker	
02.06.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	F. Barker	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	F. Barker	
GOLDEN GLOW	ch m 1917	Grattan Bells – Aldith				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	D. Walsh	
GOLDEN GOWN	ch h 1926	Emilius – Rosemay				

06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	H. McConnon	
GOLDEN HOP	ch g 1908	Foxhall –				
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	A. Johnston	
GOLDEN HUSH	br g 1916	Golden Bobbie – Martha Arner (imp)				
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	C. Payne	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	60yds	C. Payne	
GOLDEN JESSIE	ch m 1930	Grattan's Voyage – thor. M				
01.02.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.6	24yds	R. Burnie	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m		fr	C. Costelle	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	C. Crocker	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Crocker	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	C. Crocker	
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Ward	
GOLDEN MIRROR	b m 1936	Golden Derby – The Mirror				
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	
22.06.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	W. Jones	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	W. Jones	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	A. Riddett	dead heat
GOLDEN PADDY	ch g 1923	Golden Pic – Tuxey				
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	36yds	I. Schofield	
22.12.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	I. Schofield	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.1	36yds	C. Menzies	
GOLDEN PATCH	blk g 1918	Cross Patch – thor m				
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	T. Martin	
27.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	24yds	T. Martin	
GOLDEN PEDRO	b g 1923	Don Pedro – Golden Direct				
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.2	fr	W. Hills	
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	B. Lewis	
27.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
03.11.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	fr	B. Lewis	
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	48yds	R. Pierce	
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	60yds	R. Pierce	
		sold to N Z.				
GOLDEN PLUME	ch g 1923	Lord Ribbonwood – hack m				
01.01.31	Buckland	1 ½ m	NTT		W. Montgomery's	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	B. Montgomery	
GOLDEN PRONTO	b h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Golden Tingle				
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.8	fr	L. Hall	

22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	36yds	L. Hall	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	36yds	L. Hall	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	L. Hall	
01.01.42	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	L. Hall	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	L. Hall	
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	L. Hall	
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	R. Hall	
21.03.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.9	12yds	L. Hall	
18.09.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Hall	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	F. Shinn	
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	A. Cook	
20.01.45	Elphin	2 m	2:21.5	12yds	W. Jones	
10.03.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	A. Cook	
GOLDEN RAY blk g 1922 Golden Pic – Rosewood						
03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	H. Holbrook	
12.05.28	Northall	9 f	2:38.5	fr	I. Schofield	
02.06.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	36yds	I. Schofield	
GOLDEN RIBBON b h 1914 Ribbonwood – Miss Lily						
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39		J. Doherty	
GOLDEN RULE ch g 1915 Golfer Huon – Lily						
28.03.21	Cygnat	2 m	2:55	250yds	W. J. Lee's	
GOLDEN STREAM b g 1914 Ribbonite – Blue Bell						
23.06.34	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	12yds	J. Hoare	
GOLDEN TINKLE ch m 1923 Tinkle Bells – Hazell Bells						
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	E. Hardman	
GOLDEN TUX ch m 1922 Golden Pic – Tuxie						
05.12.25	Ascot	1 m	2:34.2	36yds	I. Schofield	
11.08.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.7	60yds	I. Schofield	dead heat
01.09.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.10.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.8	48yds	I. Schofield	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield	
GOLDEN WARRIOR ch h 1911 Desire – Lady Swift						
22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.6	45yds	Fraser	
GOLDEN WELCOME ch m 1926 Welcome Abbey – Dandy Patch m						
26.12.32	Sheffield	1 ½ m		60yds		Cup
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. McGlone	
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:38.2	24yds	H. McGlone	Cup
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. McGlone	
GOLDEN WIRE b g A 1925 John Finnie – unknown						
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Martin	
03.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:28.7	24yds	T. Martin	

24.03.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25	60yds	T. Martin
05.04.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	B. Lewis
GOLD LOCK		Gaylock – Florrie Huon			
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	48yds	W. Baker
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	108yds	W. Baker
30.05.25	Westbury	1 m	2:39		E. Moore
GOLD MARVEL		1923 Golden Ribbon – Marvel			
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	J. Doherty
29.12.30	Welfborough	2 m	2:48.5	fr	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	2 m	2:40.5	fr	E. Robinson
GOLD RITIUS		b g 1922 Don Mauritius – Gold Patch			
26.12.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	2:58	276yds	L. Bird
GOLD ROD		b g 1935 Master Concliff- Coonella Derby			
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	fr	L. Rowlings
GOLD SEAM		ch g 1930 Great Hope – Second Thoughts			
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	H. Brazendale
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yd	H. Brazendale
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	H. Brazendale
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	H. Brazendale
04.03.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	H. Brazendale
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	H. Brazendale
27.01.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Wood
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	H. Lewis
27.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.9	12yds	H. Lewis
31.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	H. Lewis
GOLD SKIFF		ch m 1925 Master Skiff – Golfer Rose			
01.04.29	Queenstown				
01.04.29	Queenstown				
01.01.30	Queenstown				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:47.3	228yds	A. Crocker
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 m	2:43	96yds	A. Crocker
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40	228yds	A. Crocker
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	B. Lewis
GOLD SPEC		b g 1920 Hazy Dawn – Huon Choice			
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:02.4	fr	A.C. Butler
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:50.7	60yds	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	
GOLFER BELLS		br m 1923 The Golfer – Eagle Bells m			
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	R. Hunter
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:59.2gross		L. Smith
15.02.30	Devonport	2 m	5:30.4gross		L. Smith
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3	60yds	L. Smith

GOLFER CHIEF 24.01.20	br h 1913 Elphin	Huon Chief – Myrtle 1 ½ m	2:33.3		Ratray	
GOLFER HUON 12.05.23	b h 1910 Northall	The Golfer – Silence 1 ½ m	2:36.2	24yds	S.Harris	
GOLFER'S PICK 22.05.20	blk h 1915 Hobart	Pickpocket – Golfer 's Lass 1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	Ashwood	
27.10.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	H. Lewis	
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	H. Lewis	
07.04.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	W. Wignall	
GOLFER QUEEN 05.11.21	b m 1906 New Norfolk	The Golfer – hack m 1 ½ m	2:42.6			
GOLFER WIRE 07.02.31	b g 1919 Northall	The Golfer – Telopea 1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	E. Lovell	
GOOD IDEA 01.01.38	blk m 1929 Devonport	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m 1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	J. Richardson	dead heat
GORDON BELLS 23.05.25	b g 1916 Northall	Cleve Bells – Violet 2 m	2:30.7	24yds	C. Payne	
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	C. Payne	
06.06.25	Northall	2 m	2:31.5	fr	C. Payne	
17.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	A.J. Gregg	
14.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
GRACE 26.02.21	br m 1909 Zeehan	Judge Huon – Clark Harold mare 2 m	2:48	60yds	A. White's	
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:56.6	105yds	A. White's	
02.01.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	fr			
GRACE LINCOLN 14.09.29	ch m 1925 Mowbray	Lincoln Green – Grace Direct 1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	W. Jones	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Jones	
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	W. Jones	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	60yds	L. Moriarty	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	W. Jones	Danbury Pk. Cup
01.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	60yds	W. Jones	
GRAFTER 01.01.21	b g St Mary's	Hampten – Tess 1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	A. Stingle	Handicap
GRANDHOOSE 04.11.39	b m 1934 Northall	Emulate – Margaret Mac 1 ½ m	2:27.2	fr	T. Wood	
16.12.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Wood	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	NTT	12yds	R. Hughes	

27.04.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Wood		
12.05.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	T. Elliott		
GRAND PATCH	b h 1925	Dandy Patch – Gay Voyage					
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:50.9	fr	J. Moriarty		
GRATTAN BAR	b h 1930	Grattan's Voyage – Romani Bells					
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	J. Peters		
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.6	12yds	R. Pratt		
26.12.36	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	R. Pratt	Cup	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	R. Pratt		
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ¼ m		12yds	R. Pratt		
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	R. Pratt		
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Pratt		
26.12.38	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:28	60yds	R. Pratt	Cup	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 m		fr	R. Pratt	dead heat	
GREAT CHIMES	ch m 1931	Great Hope – Kelpie Chimes					
02.04.38	Richmond	1 m	2:19	fr	N. Geard		
02.04.38	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	35yds	N. Geard		
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	N. Geard		
13.06.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	N. Geard		
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	24yds	G. Brooks		
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	V. Nichols		
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	V. Nichols		
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	V. Nichols		
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	12yds	V. Nichols		
03.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	V. Nichols		
16.01.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	fr	V. Nichols		
GREATETTE	b g 1934	Great Hope – Lorette					
15.02.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	24yds	N. Millett		
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	24yds	N. Millett		
GREAT EVENT	b g 1921	Great Audubon (imp) – Evelyn					
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:23.6	72yds	K. Pearce		
GREAT MACWOOD	b h 1932	Great Hope – Miss Macwood					
28.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.3				
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	H. Lewis		
27.07.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Ward		
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	I. Schofield		
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	S. Harris		
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	T. Elliott		
13.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Agnew		
15.08.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	G. Roberts		
28.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	J. Mogford		
20.04.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	24yds	J. Mogford		
GREAT PIC	b g 1930	Great Hope – Murong's Pic					

13.05.35	Ascot	1 m	2:29.8	72yds	C. Menzies	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	C. Menzies	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
22.06.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4			
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hughes	
01.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
13.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
GREATWOOD						
	b g 1924	Blainwood – Mermaid				
26.12.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:54	75yds	J. Thow	
01.01.32	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	125yds	J. Thow	
16.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36	340yds	J. Thow	
13.01.34	Currie	1 m	2:37	170yds	J.W. Davies	
GREEN ISLE						
	b g 1920	Australian Parole (imp) – Golfie				
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	C. Leslie	
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.8	fr	C. Leslie	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	C. Leslie	
27.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Leslie	
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	C. Leslie	Cup
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Leslie	
23.02.29	Ascot	1 m	2:25	fr	A. Leslie	
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Leslie	
04.05.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	108yds		
19.10.29	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.8	72yds	A. Rowbottom	
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	A. Rowbottom	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	A. Rowbottom	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	L. Moriarty	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23.5	12yds	L. Moriarty	
GREEN OAK						
	b g A 1933	Seven Oaks – Melba				
04.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	W. Williams	
11.04.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	W. Williams	
GRENADA						
	g	Mauritius (imp) – D. G.				
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W..Forsyth	
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	30yds	W. Forsyth	
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.3		W. Forsyth	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8		W. Forsyth	
26.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5		W. Forsyth	
05.10.29	Westbury	1 m	2:37.4	fr	W. Forsyth	
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	W. Jones	
GRETA ADONIS						
	b m 1937	Van Derby – Chrissie Adonis				
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	D. Dudding	
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	D. Dudding	
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	24yds	D. Dudding	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	fr	D. Dudding	

10.04.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		12yds	D. Dudding	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	12yds	D. Dudding	
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	fr	D. Dudding	
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	D. Dudding	
GREY ALTO	gr m 1924	Don Alto – arab m				
24.10.31	Elphin	! ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Rowbottom	
11.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	G. Brooks	
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.2	60yds	T. Terry	Morvan Park Cup
GREY BELLS	gr m 1919	British Bells – Dixie Alto m				
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	J. Moriarty	
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 m	2:52	fr	N. Armstrong	
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	T. Hall	
GREY DIXIE	gr g 1913	Dixie Cleve – pony m				
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.2			
26.12.22	Sorell	2m	2:42	48yds	W. Porthouse	
13.10.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	fr	S. Harris	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	S. Harris	
GREY GOLFER	gr g 1923	The Golfer – arab m				
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	B. Eley	
GREY HUON	gr g 1908	Prince Huon – Patchen mare				
01.01.26	Queenstown	2 m	2:51	78yds	D. Nichols	
GREYWOOD	gr g 1912	Berlinwood – Era				
07.01.22	Richmond	2 m	2:47	120yds	W. Hinton	
01.04.22	Colebrook	2 m		300yds	W. Hinton's	
01.04.22	Colebrook	1 ½ m		90yds	W. Hinton's	
GUILDFORD	blk g 1915	Ribbonwood – Miss Belmont				
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.1	fr	R. Strong	
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	R. Strong	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	R. Strong	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	36yds	R. Strong	
GUNDIE	unknown pedigree					
02.01.33	Currie	2 m	2:49	100yds	R. Stellmaker	Cup
01.01.35	Currie	1 ½ m	2:30.6	350yds	K. Brown	
GUY BARRISTER	b h 1927	Guy Parrish (imp) – Lady Barrister				
11.11.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Barnes	
30.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	S. Barnes	
04.06.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	C. Menzies	
16.06.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	24yds	C. Menzies	
GWEN'S HOPE	ch m 1932	Great Hope – Legacy				

25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	W. Sherrin	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	W. Sherrin	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	24yds	J. Stamford	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Stamford	Cup
19.04.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.7	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.02.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	A. Airey	

GYP	b m 1915	Val Direct – unknown				
01.04.29	Queenstown					
01.04.29	Queenstown					
01.01.32	Queenstown					

GYPSY GLOBE (see Gipsy Globe)

HAGLEY GLOBE	br g 1928	Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m				
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.06.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.11.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	T. Terry	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	T. Terry	
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	L. Moriarty	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
04.01.36	Elphin	2 m	2:23	24yds	W. Jones	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:17.8	24yds	W. Jones	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	84yds	W. Jones	
26.03.38	Fremantle (w.a.)	13 f	2:16	24yds	Morgan	

HAGLEY PRONTO	blk h 1936	Pedro Pronto – Direct Voyage m				
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	M. Jones	
27.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Pratt	
07.02.42	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	fr	L. Pratt	
16.01.43	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	A. J. Wesley	(1 st win ?)
19.06.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	12yds	T. Terry	

HAMBLE JACK	b g 1918	Hambletonian Bell Boy (imp) – Polly				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:33		T. Terry	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4		T. Terry	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	T. Terry	dead heat
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	T. Terry	
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	T. Terry	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	T. Terry	

HANDROYD	blk g 1925	Emilius – Miss Kate				
10.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	P. Gregg	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	P. Gregg	
13.02.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30	48yds	P. Gregg	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	P. Gregg	
18.03.33	Elphin	2 m	2:32	fr	P. Gregg	
17.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	P. Gregg	

23.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	P. Gregg	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	P. Gregg	
16.03.35	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	24yds	P. Gregg	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	P. Gregg	
07.11.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27	60yds	P. Gregg	
07.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	60yds	P. Gregg	
28.02.38	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	L. Shadbolt	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.1	24yds	W. Jones	
31.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.4	24yds	W. Jones	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	J. Agnew	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	R. Hughes	
25.05.40	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
HANDSOME CHILDE b m 1918 Grattan Bells – Winsome Childe						
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Price	
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. Price	
HANDY ro g 1925 Lulu Boy – Ruby						
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Payne	
HANNAH J br m 1918 Dixie Daly – Phalaski m						
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	A. Hunt	
HAPPY BESS b m 1912 Happy Medium – Black Bess						
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	F. Williams Jr	
HAPPY BOY						
27.12.20	Oatlands	2 m	3:03.5		Parker	
01.01.23	Mt Pleasant	1 ¼ m			J. Parker	
HAPPY BOY b g 1932 Oxford Boy – Happy Whips						
03.04.39	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Hughes	
03.04.39	Kempton	1 ½ m		fr	R. Hughes	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	R. Hughes	
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	R. Hughes	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Hughes	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Elliott	
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Hughes	
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	R. Hughes	
HAPPY EYES b g A 1931 Happy Voyage – Blue Eyes						
12.11.32	Elphin	2 m	2:26.9	fr	W. Forsyth	
HAPPY DON ch g 1926 Don Alto – buggy m						
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	N. Millett	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	N. Millett	
03.03.34	Ascot	2 m	2:25.5	fr	N. Millett	
17.03.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	N. Millett	St. Pat's Cup
02.04.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	N. Millett	New Norfolk Cup
07.04.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	N. Millett	Cup

23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.7	72yds	N. Millett	
06.05.39	Northall	2 m	2:24.4	36yds	N. Millett	
15.07.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	N. Millett	
03.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	N. Millett	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	12yds	N. Millett	S T T C Plate
HAPPY HOME	b m 1918	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Financier m				
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	C. Payne	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.2		C. Payne	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
12.09.25	Northall	10 ½ f	2:30.8	48yds	C. Payne	
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	C. Payne	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	C. Payne	
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Payne	
HAPPY MARVIN	br m 1923	Marvin's Heir – Lady Fulham				
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	H. Price	
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Price	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	H. Laskey	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Strong	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	E. Fisher	
HAPPY NED	b h 1912	Happy Medium – unknown				
01.01.25	St Mary's			fr	J. Mason	
HAPPY TOM	gr g 1911	Lord Byron – unknown				
03.04.20	Pioneer	9 f.	3:01.3	20yds	S. Rainbow	
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 ½ m	3:00.3	fr	T. Hall	
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 m	3:06	60yds	S. Rainbow	dead heat
26.12.23	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	S. Rainbow	
HAPPY WHIPS	br m A 1928	Happy Voyage – Queen Whips				
24.11.28	Ascot	2 m	2:35	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Hughes	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	12yds	R. Hughes	
HARD TO FIND	ch m 1916	Ribbonwood – Amy B				
03.01.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6		P. Dunn	
05.04.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	K. Ahearne	
HARDY CHIMES	b g 1915	Derby Chimes – Satellite m				
22.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Baker	
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3		H. Lewis	
HARLEQUIN	Peri Huon – Bay Boy m					
02.01.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:35		H. Newton	
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Newton	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6		H. Price	
26.02.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	36yds	W. Clear	

HAROLD ALMONT	b g 1922	Harold Wilkes – Mary Almont				
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	24yds	B. Elley	
HAROLD BASIL	b g A1923	Basil B – Honest Harold m				
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6		P. Gregg	
25.02.28	Ross	2 m	2:40	fr	M. Jones	
16.02.29	Richmond	2 m	2:37.8	fr	M. Jones	
HAROLD DERBY	ch g 1924	Dixie Derby – Bonny Clare				
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.4	60yds		
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	12yds	W. Dunn	
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	W. Dunn	
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.2	12yds	W. Dunn	
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	W. Dunn	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	48yds	W. Dunn	
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.4	36yds	W. Dunn	
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	W. Dunn	
04.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:21	36yds	W. Dunn	
HAROLD'S QUEEN	b m 1918	Harold King – Queenie				
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	3:02	fr	L. Bullock	
HAROLD WINN		Winn Alto – Harold Child m				
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 m	2:41	110yds	T. Hall	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 m			T. Hall	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41.5		T. Hall	
HARRY ASH	br g 1929	Asshie – Harry's Daughter				
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	W. Sherrin	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	fr	W. Sherrin	
HARRY DALY	b g 1912	Dixie Daly –				
1917	Northall	2m	2:35.5	fr	W. Clear	Cup
11.12.20	Risdon	2 m	2:29	35yds	W. Clear	Christmas Cup
28.01.21	Risdon	2m	2:25.5	30yds	R. Post	T T C Cup
07.07.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.7	fr	W. Jones	
HARRY LAUDER	b g 1914	Direct Marvin – Lucy				
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.7	fr	H. Gray	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds	H. Grey	
HARRY MARVIN	b h 1918	Direct Marvin – Nancy				
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:52.8		M. Jones	
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	fr	Moriarty	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	36yds	J. Moriarty	
16.03.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	48yds		
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Moriarty	
HARRY'S DAUGHTER	ch m 1914	Harry Alto – Northwood m				

05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	E. England	
HASSAN ALTO	br g 1914	Robert Alto – Hassan m				
23.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:27.9	12yds	W. West	
05.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	fr	W. West	Easter Plate
HAZELMERE	b m 1932	Nippem – Golfer Chief m				
21.12.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m		24yds	T. Terry	Hcp/Cup
16.01.37	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	fr	T. Terry	
HAZY DAWN	blk g 1917	Aborigine – Harmony m				
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.8	fr	A.J. Gregg	
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	B. Lewis	
HEAD BOY		unknown pedigree				
22.04.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	C. Farrow	
22.04.33	Hamilton	2 m		fr	C. Farrow	
HECTOR DALY	ch g 1919	Black Huon – Regina's Daly				
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	H. Baker	
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Baker	
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	H. Baker	
HELMA'S JOY	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Kitty's Voyage				
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty	
HELMET	b g 1909	Young McKinney (imp)				
12.02.21	Colebrook	1 m	2:57	90yds	A. Kelly	
HEMET QUEEN	b m 1924	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Duchess				
04.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	C. White	
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	C. Thompson	
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	N. Armstrong	
HERE IT IS		unknown pedigree				
04.04.32	Hamilton	2 m		fr	R. Howlett	
HEROIC PRINCE	blk h 1934	Prince Dalla – Gladys Grattan				
23.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	J. Stamford	
27.05.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25	12yds	T. Terry	
16.09.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	60yds	J. Stamford	
23.12.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.5	72yds	J. Stamford	
HICKY DOOLA	b g 1931	Tallimba - Lily M				
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:39.2	100yds	W. Turner	
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:37	30yds	W. Turner	
HIGHFIELD BELLS	b g 1916	Abbey Bells (imp) – Kelpie				
1924	Burnie	2 m	2:42.5	fr	J. Toomay	

25.02.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:48.6	36yds	C. McGrail	
HIGH LAWN	b m 1936	Pedro Pronto – Roselawn				
26.12.39	Sheffield	2 m	2:34	fr	E. Tatlow	
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	A. Perry	
27.05.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Perry	
HIKE	b g 1935	The Hiker – Tintara Grand				
07.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	W. Dunn	
09.11.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	W. Dunn	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	W. Dunn	
HINKLER		unknown pedigree				
31.03.34	Kempton	2 m		fr	C.H. Cornish	
HIPPO	br m 1912	Fearless – thor m				
29.03.21	Deloraine	2 m	2:38	20yds	W. Philips	
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34			
1921/2	Devonport	2 m	2:30.8			
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	24yds	A. Stone	
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	48yds	A. Stone	
HIS LORDSHIP	b g 1909	Earl Huon – Melba				
24.01.20	Elphin	2 m	2:39.8	fr	R. Stewart	
15.01.21	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:42.1	60yds	R. Stewart	Cup
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:38.8	30yds	R. Stewart	Danbury Pk. Cup
05.11.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:40.7		J. Moriarty	
02.05.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.7	fr	R. Stewart	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	R. Stewart	Morvan Pk Cup
HOME BOB	b g 1928	Sydney – Grey Girl				
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:30	fr	J. Parker	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	J. Parker	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	R. Pierce	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	G. Pearsall	
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	A. Bennett	
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	R. Hughes	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Pierce	
29.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	12yds	R. Pierce	
31.07.37	Northall	1 m	2:18.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	36yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
20.06.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	T. Elliott	
04.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	T. Elliott	
HOME RULE	br g 1913	Norval – Dinah Rose				
13.03.20	Risdon	9f	2:29.7	10yds		
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42.5	48yds	A. Farlow	
13.01.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.6	60yds	A. Farlow	

HOME VOYAGE	b g A1928	First Voyage (imp) – Bronte m			
26.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	12yds	J. Moriarty
30.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:26.5	12yds	J. Moriarty
HOMEWOOD LAD	blk g 1930	Birdwood – Hippo			
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	48yds	R. Stewart
04.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Jones
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	M. Jones
HONEST BELL	ch h A1916	Honesty (imp) - Bell m			
24.01.21	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:00.6	fr	D. Cleary
HONEST CHIMES	blk g 1920	Silver Chimes – Jean			
24.05.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. Newton
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	H. Newton
01.01.26	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31.6	72yds	H. Newton
25.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	24yds	H. Newton
18.12.26	Elphin	2 m	2:28.4	fr	H. Newton
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Newton
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	H. Newton
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Newton
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Newton
01.04.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Newton
HONEST GOLD	b m 1916	Man Of Honour – Nordenfieldt (thor) mare			
02.04.23	Derby	1 m	2:49	96yds	J. Rattray
HONEST GRACE	br m 1918	Honest Huon – Grace			
15.12.23	Westbury	1 m	2:44		R. Hunter
2-.12.23	Evandale	1m	2:41		R. Hunter
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	36yds	R. Hunter
26.05.28	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.6	48yds	R. Hunter
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ½ m		fr	
HONEST JACK	br g 1920	John Wren – Honest Bell m			
01.01.26	Queenstown	2 m	3:15	54yds	P. Cronly
05.04.26	Queenstown	2 m	5:52 gross		
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Moriarty
25.12.31	Evandale	1 m	2:42.2	fr	J. Moriarty
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	L. Moriarty
HONEST LOUISE	blk m 1932	Louis Direct (imp) – Something Honest			
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	A. Holloway
HONEST MEG	b m 1914	Man of Honor – unknown			
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Robinson
HONEST ROY		Roy – thor m			
03.01.21	Carrick	1 m	2:40.5	fr	Stewart
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.6		L. Moriarty

HONEST SAM	b g 1918	Siam - Honest Harry	m			
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Jones	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	M. Jones	
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	M. Jones	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	fr	W. Jones	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	M. Jones	
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	M. Jones	
25.12.34	Evandale	1 m	2:34	fr	M. Jones	
27.12.37	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	M. Jones	
HONESTWAY	b g 1914	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry	m			
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A. Malcolm	
19.11.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:34.3			
31.12.23	New Norfolk	2 m	2:41.2	fr	H. Lewis	
15.03.24	Northall	2 m	2:36.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
05.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:34.7	36yds	H. Lewis	
HONEYWOOD	br m 1929	Lord Ribbonwood – Miss Mac				
26.12.34	Strahan	2 m	6:02 gross		A. Parnham's	
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 m		108yds	A. Crocker	
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:42	60yds	A. Whittington	
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	L. Higginson	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:35.2	60yds	A. Whittington	
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:33.7	30yds	A. Whittington	
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.4	35yds	A. Whittington	
HONOR CHIEF	gr h 1914	Man of Honor – Madge				
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 ½ m			E. Amos'	
21.04.24	Derby	2 m	2:56	72yds	G. Mackenzie	
HOOD ALTO	b g 1921	Dixie Alto – Geneva				
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:43.3	60yds	B. Woods	
HOOPLA	b m 1903	Boomarang – Duchess				
25.03.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		A. J. Gregg	
HOPEFUL LILY	ch m 1930	Great Hope – Lily Bazil				
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	W. Knott	
03.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Bennett	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Bennett	
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	A. Bennett	
HOPEWOOD	br g 1932	Great Hope – Maisiewood				
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	H. Lewis	
HOT TIME (Lavenio)	b m 1913	Ohio – Levant				
02.09.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	

25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	A.J. Gregg		
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	L. Moriarty		
HUIA DERBY	br h 1930	Globe Derby – Princess Dillon					
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	J. Sayer		
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	fr	J. Sayer		
18.07.36	Elphin	1 m	2:25.5	48yds	J. Sayer		
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21.8	fr	J. Sayer		
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26		J. Sayer		
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Sayer		
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Sayer		
HUIA LAD	b g 1918	Huia Dillon – Commander m					
10.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.8	fr	P. Gregg		
16.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29	fr	P. Gregg	dead heat	
01.01.29	Brighton	2 m	2:34.3	120yds	J. Chalmers		
14.09.29	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.1	48yds	J. Chalmers		
04.11.29	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	24yds	J. Chalmers		
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27	fr	J. Chalmers		
HUON DREAM 1921/2	b m 1914 Scottsdale	Hamlin Huon – Roxie					
		1 ½ m	2:54.6				
HUON LAVENT	b g 1914	Huon Hue – Lavent					
22.05.20	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:44	45yds	W. Round		
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Round		
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	L. Conley		
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	L. Conley		
HUON LU	b m 1926	Lord Lulu – Miss Dora Huon					
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:39.3	12yds	J. Caswell		
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Stone		
08.10.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	fr	A. Stone		
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	R. Hunter		
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Hunter		
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	R. Hunter		
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	M. Jones		
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	M, Jones		
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:22.9	fr	T. Terry	Cup	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry		
HUON MACHINE	b g 1922	Mambrino Derby – Leila Huon					
12.04.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31	36yds	C. White		
21.04.30	New Norfolk	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	C. White		
11.10.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	C. White		
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	fr	C. White	TTC Cup	
31.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	24yds	C. White		
12.02.31	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:24	36yds	C. White		
19.03.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	C. White		

HUON PATCH	gr h 1914	Dandy Patch – Rose Huon				
14.02.20	Carrick	1 m	2:52	fr	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.6			
HUON PRINCE		Lord Huon – Prince Harold	m			
27.12.21	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	fr	A. J. Gregg	
HUON STILL	blk g 1908	Judge Huon – Fearless A				
13.03.20	Elphin	9 f	2:43.1	5yds	R. Fidler	
08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:28.4	30yds	R. Fidler	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	30yds	R. Fidler	
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	R. Francis	
20.04.29	Oatlands	1 m	2:33.5	fr	J. Wilson	
HUON'S PRIDE	blk m 1917	Fitz Huon – Sweet Eileen				
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	W. Round	
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6			
10.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.7	36yds	C. Menzies	
27.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
11.12.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.8	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	12yds	C. Menzies	
27.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr		
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies	
HUON'S VOYAGE (tr)	b g 1917	Direct Voyage – Judge Huon	m			
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	W. Jones	
10.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5		W. Porthouse	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	W. Porthouse	
HUON TOP	ch h 1906	Huon Chief – Nellie				
09.07.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:42.6	180yds	J. Campbell	on protest
09.07.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:46.6	140yds	J. Campbell	
HUON TUX	ch m 1910 or 13	Go Tux – Huon	m			
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
06.02.26	Northall	11 f	2:30.5	36yds	A.J. Gregg	
HUON VALE	blk h 1916	Lord Huon – Merriman	m			
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.5	12yds	R. Kelly	
HURSTON						
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:30	50yds	S. Harris	
HUSHALONG	b m 1934	Margalong – Hushile's Sister				
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lewis	
HYLAN	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Lady Knockall				
01.01.41	Devonport	1 m	2:34	fr	L. Moriarty	

25.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	R. Burnie		
HYPATIA	b m 1913	The Golfer – blood m					
17.07.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.6	60yds	G. Brooks		
02.10.20	Elphin	2 m	2:36	fr	T. Hall	Show Cup	
ICEVUS	cr h 1932	Globe Derby – Milkyway					
11.06.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	H. Rudd		
10.02.40	Gloucestor Pk.	1 ½ m	2:09	fr	J. Young	I. D. heat	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:14.4	36yds	W. Jones	dead heat Tas C'ships	
ICH DIEN	br m 1933	Radiant Globe – Kitty McKinney					
13.01.40	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29	fr	B. Ward		
I DUNNO	b g 1912	John Cleve - Hamlok mare					
11.12.20	Risdon	2 m	2:34	20yds	Daly		
21.03.25	Campbell Town	1 ½ m		60yds	T. Powell		
26.02.27	Ross	2 m	2:42.5	100yds	E. Palmer		
IF	br m 1917	The Golfer – Maud					
29.12.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	G. Cowburn		
11.07.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.2	12yds	G. Cowburn		
12.03.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	Broomfield		
15.03.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.5	36yds	H. Bennett		
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	H. Bennett		
31.05.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.5	36yds	H. Bennett		
27.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett		
IMPERIAL GEORGE	ch g 1911	Imperial Willie – Powell's m					
05.04.20	Derby	1 m	3:00 gross		M. Barber's		
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 m	2:45.5	fr	L. Moriarty		
INDIAN HEAD	b g 1925	Dandy Patch – Eagle Bells m					
01.01.34	St Mary's	1 ½ m	fr5		M. Baker		
25.12.34	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.4	fr	L. Moriarty		
01.02.36	St Helens	2 m	2:40	fr	J. Boverly		
INEZ MAURITIUS	b m 1915	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Inez					
20.08.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.3				
INGLEWOOD	bg 1917	Arabian Bells – Albrock m					
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44.3		T. Terry		
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.2	fr	T. Terry		
10.03.23	Westbury	1 m	2:37	36yds	T. Terry		
INNAMINCKA	blk m 1934	Prince Pointer – Lady Brownwood					
12.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.1				
28.02.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	A. J. Gregg		
INNISFAIL		Lord Huon – unknown					

06.06.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:47.3	130yds	S. McBain	
10.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	50yds	J. Nicholls	
INVER SIAM	ch m 1922	Siam – Inverell				
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	S. Harris	
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	S. Harris	
19.05.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	48yds	S. Harris	
INNAMINCKA	blk m 1934	Prince Pointer – Lady Brownwood				
12.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	A. J. Gregg	
IONA	b g 1914	The Golfer – Lord Byron m				
25.03.21	Elphin	9 f	2:30.6	fr	N. Jones	
16.04.21	Elphin	9 f	2:29.7	30yds	N. Jones	
20.01.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	10yds	W. Jones	
28.04.23	Danbury Park	1 m	2:27.5	60yds	W. Jones	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	W. Jones	
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	W. Jones	
20.12.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4		W. Jones	
26.11.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:30.7	12yds	W. Jones	
23.06.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr		
I. OWE YOU	b h 1906	Valdemar – Endor Rose				
27.12.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:53.3			dead heat
IRENE ADONIS	blk m 1928	Lord Lulu – Ruby Adonis				
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4	fr	H. McBain	
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	fr	H. McBain	
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	36yds	T. Terry	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Terry	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	L. Smith	
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	L. Smith	
IRIS DALY	ch m 1923	Reggie Huon – Regina's Daly				
19.04.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Woods	
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	A. Woods	
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	A. Woods	
IRISH BELLS	br m 1915	Charming Bells – Trixie M				
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37	48yds	Charlton	
IRISHMAN	b g 1911	Robert ? – Canary				
09.07.21	Richmond	2 m	2:51	40yds	T. Adams	
IRON EPIC	b g A1926	Epic – Ian Cleve m				
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	P. Gregg	
19.05.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	fr	P. Gregg	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
05.05.34	Oatlands	1 m	NTT	30yds	T. Smith	
11.05.35	Kempton	1 ½ m		10yds	N. Curtain	

IRVING BELLS	b m	1914	Charming Bells – Young Irvington m				
21.05.21	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:40.4		Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall		1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	D. O'Connor	
ISABELLA	b m	1907	Lord Byron – Minnie				
26.06.20	Northall		2 m	2:32	70yds	J. Moriarty	
19.03.21	Northall		2 m	2:30.5	220yds	J. Ashwood	
02.04.21	Northall		1 ½ m	2:25	45yds	J. Ashwood	
03.03.22	Northall		2 m	2:29.7			
20.05.22	Risdon		2 m	2:27.7	24yds	D. O'Connor	May Cup
ISLAND PATCH	blk g	1925	King Patch – Foxhall mare				
01.01.32	Devonport		1 ½ m	2:49	fr	J. Hayes	
ISLAWOOD	b m	1914	Ribbonwood – Iola				
04.06.21	Northall		1 ½ m	2:36.6	15yds	S. Harris	
01.02.22	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	T. Harris	
JACK							
21.02.31	Interlaken		1 ½ m		fr	A. Jenkins	
JACK ADONIS			Adonis – Marie Louise				
28.04.28	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr		
11.08.28	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:31.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
01.09.28	Northall		1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. J. Gregg	
JACK ALTO	b g	1914	Dan Alto – Fairy				
17.04.22	Sorell		1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	C. White	
JACKAROO	b g	1914	Charming Bells – Pigeon				
13.05.22	Northall		2 m	2:39.2	12yds	D. Riddle	
01.07.22	Risdon		2 m	2:35.6	36yds	D. Riddle	
17.02.23	Risdon		1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	R.Hughes	
31.03.23	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R.Hughes	
22.01.27	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Coady	dead heat
JACKEY	b g	1914	Kiran – Manata m				
13.12.24	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:50.3		E. Bramish	
14.01.28	Deloraine		1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds		
JACK HAMLIN	br g	1915	Hamlin Huon – Commodore m				
24.01.21	Ringarooma		1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Barwick	
06.11.22	Scottsdale		1 ½ m	2:53		T. Hall	
01.01.26	Parkham		2 m				
11.12.26	Westbury		1 ½ m	2:55.6	24yds	G. Hall (Jnr)	
27.12.26	Sheffield		1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
29.01.27	Deloraine		1 m	2:51	12yds		
JACKIE DIRECT	br g	1918	Directaway (imp) – Mauid S				

28.02.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.8		H. Price
14.04.25	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:29.7		H. Price
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30		H. Price
26.12.33	Avoca	1 m	2:30.5	fr	L. Moriarty
JACK MAC					
	b g 1915	Bowen Bells – Firefly 11			
06.06.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:57.8	fr	R. Howe
27.12.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:54	10yds	
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	H. Hortle
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33.6	fr	A.J. Gregg
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	C. Payne
JACKO					
	b h 1906	King Harold – unknown			
01.01.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:12	70yds	
27.12.20	Strahan	1 ½ m	3:16	165yds	
26.02.21	Zeehan	1 ½ m	3:24	435yds	J. White's
03.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:06.6	165yds	
JACK PATCH					
	b g 1916	Dandy Patch – Roxey m			
26.12.25	Sheffield	1 ½ m	72yds		
26.12.25	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:46.6	72yds	
JACKSTAFF					
	b g 1921	Fashion	Plate – Lady	Claire	
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	B. Lewis
13.10.28	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	48yds	A. J. Gregg
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	A. J. Gregg
09.02.29	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	48yds	A. J. Gregg
					dead heat
JACK TOM – TIT					
	blk h 1918	John Wren – Mollie			
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 m	2:56.4	fr	
JAMES					
		unknown pedigree			
09.04.28	Huonville	1 ½ m		fr	B. Blundstone's
JANET A					
	b m 1918	Happy Bells – Jessie			
06.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:34	12yds	H. Price
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	12yds	Price
JASBO					
	b g 1920	Some Jazz – Franz m			
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	R. Hughes
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	60yds	R. Hughes
10.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27.2	12yds	D. O' Connor
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:28	fr	D. O' Connor
07.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:23.6	fr	H. Lewis
21.06.30	Ascot	1 m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford
JEALOUSY (late Maybee)					
	blk m 1921	Lord Mauritius – Rosie			
21.05.27	Ascot	8 ½ f	2:25.6	fr	A. Bennett
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	60yds	A. Bennett

JEAN	ch m	1909	Lord Byron –			
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5	60yds	R. Stewart	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:48	105yds	J. Moriarty	
JEAN BELLS	br m	1919	Bowen Bells – Bonnie Jean			
2-.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:54		E. Clarke	
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50.7	fr	Imlach	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:54.2	fr		
JEAN LOGAN	blk m	1931	Globe Derby – Belle Logan			
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	12yds	E. Tatlow	
02.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	E. Tatlow	
.35	Melbourne(vic)					
04.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.1	fr	C. Menzies	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	C. Menzies	
31.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	48yds	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	48yds	C. Menzies	
08.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.8	60yds	C. Menzies	
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	24yds	C. Menzies	
10.02.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	24yds	C. Menzies	Easter Cup
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	C. Menzies	
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	24yds	C. Menzies	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.9	48yds	C. Menzies	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.7	60yds	C. Menzies	
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:15.3	60yds	C. Menzies	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.3	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	C. Menzies	
25.10.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.2	60yds	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
11.12.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	C. Menzies	Sorell Cup
09.09.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
11.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	C. Menzies	
25.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	12yds		C. Menzies	
JEAN PRONTO	blk m	1926	Don Pronto (imp) – Something Honest			
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Terry	
JEAN STAR	br m	1932	McKinney's Star – Jean Bells			
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:43.4	35yds	C. Brumby	
JELLICOE	br h	1912	Berlinwood – Myra			
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. Malcolm	

26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	A. Malcolm	
01.01.27	Buckland	1 m	2:39	72yds	R. Hollis'	
JENNIE PAROLE	br m 1918	Australian Parole (imp) – Dolly				
26.12.25	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	fr		
06.11.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:51.2	fr		
06.06.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.5	96yds	C. Ringston	
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.2	84yds	C. Ringston	Cup
03.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.2	36yds		
07.04.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	C. Kingston	Cup
JENNY PATCH	b m 1923	Bon Patch (imp) - Bonny Jenny				
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	K. Pierce	
07.09.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Cranny	
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Cranny	
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	K. Pierce	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	K. Pierce	
13.05.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	W. Jones	
JENNY'S PRIDE	b m 1931	Great Hope – Jenny Patch				
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	W. Jones	
1937	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Terry	Cup
03.04.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.1	fr	T. Terry	
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	T. Terry	
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	48yds	K. Pierce	
04.02.39	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	T. Terry	Cup
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:20.6	36yds	T. Terry	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	12yds	T. Terry	
21.12.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	60yds	E. Fisher	
04.01.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.5	24yds	E. Fisher	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	E. Fisher	
15.07.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Agnew	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.3	fr	J. Agnew	
JERRY	ro g 1914	Johnson J – Sir Childe m				
29.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32	fr	W. Porthouse	
JESSIE BELLS	ch m 1918	Eagle Bells –				
13.04.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	G. Smith	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 m	2:46	48yds	Smith	
JEWEL PRINCE	br h 1932	Globe Derby – Jewelled Nights				
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Holloway	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 m	2:23	24yds	A. Holloway	
J.F.	br g 1916	Norval – Prince Imperial m				
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	175yds	F. Peacock	
10.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	24yds	F. Peacock	FFA
19.01.22	Risdon			48yds	H. Baker	
26.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.2			

JIM LOGAN	b g	1912	Aborigine – Miss Roy			
01.01.27	Queenstown			60yds		
JIMMY D	ro g	1918	Jim Mac – hack m			
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.8	fr	D. Jones	
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	C. Oates	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	J. Badcock	
JIMMY DORELL	blk g	1936	Globe Dorell – Fossil Patch			
01.01.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	H. Cook	
01.01.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	H. Cook	
15.02.41	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.1	12yds	H. Cook	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	36yds	H. Cook	
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	H. Cook	
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.7	12yds	W. Badcock	
07.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	W. Badcock	
11.04.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.8	fr	W. Badcock	
02.05.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	W. Badcock	
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
27.03.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	fr	W. Badcock	
13.05.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:20.3	24yds	T. Elliott	
13.05.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	fr	T. Elliott	
29.12.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	T. Elliott	
26.10.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
04.11.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Elliott	
16.11.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	fr	T. Elliott	
22.03.47	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:20	24yds	T. Elliott	
26.12.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	E. Devine	STTC Cup
27.12.47	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	E. Devine	
JIMMY HUON	b g	1915	Golfer Huon – hack m			
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38		J. Burke	
18.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:35			
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Burke	
JIMMY LULU	b g	1930	Lulu Boy – Domino m			
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Shinn	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Shinn	
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	W. Jones	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	W. Jones	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	J. Agnew	
14.05.38	Westbury	1 m	2:27	36yds	J. Agnew	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	T. Goodger	
22.06.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	T. Goodger	
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	T. Goodger	
26.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Goodger	
JOAN	ch m	1919	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			

29.12.26	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr		
28.12.28	Weldborough	2 m	2:55.5	fr	T. Terry	
JOAN	b m	1919	Movie Rock – Sir Henry mare			
01.01.24	Buckland	1 ½ m	3:02	fr	D. ryan	
JOAN ABBEY	b m	1928	Welcome Abbey – Hammerlene			
25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. Sayer	
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	J. Sayer	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	W. Sayer	
18.05.35	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	W. Sayer	
JOCK	blk g	1913	Norval – Foxhall m			
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47.3	60yds	J. Moriarty	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.6	84yds	J. Moriarty	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	12yds	J. Moriarty	
JOCULOR	b h	1935	Globe Derby – Myra's Choice			
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	G. Hardy	
08.07.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25	fr	G. Hardy	
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	G. Hardy	
23.03.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.4	fr	G. Hardy	
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	G. Hardy	
13.02.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15	24yds	J. Agnew	Newnham Cup
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.2	36yds	T. Terry	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	36yds	A. Warren	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	A. Warren	
02.04.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Johns	
JOE			unknown pedigree			
01.01.23	Sandford	1 ¼ m		fr	E. Young	
01.01.23	Sandford	2 m		30yds	E. Young	
JOE CLEVE	blk g	1920	Huon Cleve – Alice Ribbonwood			
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50	fr	A. Proser	
03.10.25	Evandale	1 m	2:47.4	fr	A. Prosser	
JOE PATCH	br g	A1923	Dandy Patch –			
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.3	48yds	W. Baker	dead heat
JOE SIAM	b g	1926	Siam – Roan Beauty			
08.10.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	12yds	E. Clarke	
16.03.35	Elphin	2 m	2:30	36yds	E. Clarke	
JOHN ARGOT	blk g	1924	Direct Argot – Directaway (imp) m			
19.03.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	P. Gregg	
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	36yds	P. Gregg	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	12yds	R. Pennicott	
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	24yds	R. Pennicott	
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	R. Pennicott	

JOHN C	b g A 1921	St. Elmo – Alberta			
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37		A.J. Gregg
05.06.22	Brighton	2 m	2:33.8		A.J. Gregg
JOHN D	blk g 1914	Roy – Huon Jr m			
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.3		
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.3	30yds	R. Strong
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:38	40yds	R. Strong
JOHN DILLON	br g 1919	Derby Dillon – May S			
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.8	48yds	B. Lewis
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.4	36yds	B. Lewis
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:36	24yds	B. Lewis
26.02.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.2	36yds	B. Lewis
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	B. Lewis
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	B. Lewis
04.06.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:31.7	fr	B. Lewis
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	C. Menzies
16.07.27	Ascot	2 m	2:33.4	fr	B. Lewis
06.08.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	B. Lewis
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	B. Lewis
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	24yds	B. Lewis
14.04.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies
28.04.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies
18.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.9	24yds	L. Wilson
JOHN DIRECT	b g 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Directaway mare			
01.01.36	Queenstown	2 m	2:59.5	24yds	E. Schaepler
27.01.38	Queenstown	2 m	2:57.5	84yds	E. Schaeffer
JOHN EMILIUS	b g 1925	Emilius – Stained Ribbon			
14.12.29	Ascot	1 m	2:43	fr	A.J. Gregg
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	A.J. Gregg
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	A. J. Gregg
28.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg
14.01.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	A. J. Gregg
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg
JOHN GOLFER	b g 1917	Golfer Huon – Elsie			
06.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	P. Doyle
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	12yds	R. Hughes
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Pearce
JOHN L	b g 1907	Owyhee (imp) – Katie M			
19.11.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38.3		
JOHN MAURITIUS		Mauritius (imp) – Almont m			
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 m	2:36	30yds	
26.04.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:41		W. Jones

24.05.24	Evandale	1 m	2:41.2		T. Owen	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39	fr	W. Jones	
JOHN S.	unknown pedigree					
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ½ m		35yds	O. Parsey	
JOHNNY WALKER	b g 1910	Valdemar – Pearl				
06.04.20	Queenstown	2 m		160yds		
06.04.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:19.8 gross	80yds		
09.07.21	Richmond	2 m	2:47.5	240yds	N. Geard	
JOKER	b g 1923	Childe Huon – Wee Bells				
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m		48yds		
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	L. Bullock	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	L. Bullock	
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 m	2:55	12yds	L. Bullock	
23.03.29	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr	A. Bullock	
JOKER	ch g 1912	Joker - Dorothy				
27.12.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:53.3		A. Weeding's	dead heat
26.12.21	Zeehan	1 m	3:09	170yds	D. Mathews's	
26.12.24	Zeehan	2 m	2:59.5			
JOLLY JACK	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Gay Voyage				
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:32.1	72yds	A. Kimberley	
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.6	72yds	A. Kimberley	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	36yds	A. Kimberley	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	12yds	E. Tatlow	
06.06.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	E. Tatlow	
JOYCE AMIE	blk m 1915	Young Cannoneer – Diana				
30.01.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	W. West	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:35.6		W. Baker	
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	F. Barker	
JOYWOOD	ch m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Eagle Bells m				
23.02.29	Ascot	1 m	2:33.4	fr	I. Schofield	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	E. Devine	
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.4	72yds	B. Lewis	
17.12.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.2	96yds	I. Ward	
JUDY HUON	br m 1912	Judge Huon – Lass				
24.01.20	Elphin			9 f	W. Whitemore	
26.12.28	Derby	1 m	2:44	fr	W. Whitemore	
JUDY POINTER	b m 1932	Prince Pointer – Judy				
19.10.35	Northall	1 m	2:29.4	fr	C. Menzies	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	W. Fraser	
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Fraser	

11.10.37	Ascot (vic)	9 f	2:16.5	fr	H. Shinn
13.12.37	Ascot (vic)	2 m	2:20.5	18yds	H. Shinn
24.01.38	Ascot (vic)	2 m	2:18.1	36yds	H. Shinn
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	H. Shinn
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.9	12yds	B. Lewis
03.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	T. Elliott
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	B. Lewis
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.7	12yds	B. Lewis
JUNEE					
	ch m 1920	Silky Oak – French B	m		
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6	12yds	H. Price
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	24yds	A. Stone
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	fr	
JUNE M					
	br m A1926	Milwaukee –			
02.01.28	Brighton	2 m	2:38.5	fr	W. Lewis
JUNE STAR					
	gr m 1925	McKinney Star – Junee			
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	3:04.1	fr	H. Savage
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	H. Savage
03.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	H. Savage
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	H. Savage
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	12yds	H. Savage
07.05.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Savage
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	S. Hoare
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	12yds	S. Hoare
KA					
	ch m 1927	Emilius – Tui			
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	S. Harris
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.4	fr	S. Harris
06.06.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	B. Lewis
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	B. Lewis
05.08.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	B. Lewis
09.05.36	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	B. Lewis
KALLARA					
	br g 1908	Judge Huon – Derperado			
31.10.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40	45yds	
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	15yds	W. Cordell
KAPUA					
	b g 1921	Direct Marvin – Trixie Bells			
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45.3	36yds	R. Stewart
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	R. Stewart
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	L. Jones
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	fr	L. Jones
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Jones
KARLOCK					
	ch g 1912	Galtimore – Lady Green			
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	D. Riddle

KARMALA	br m	1918	Hamlin Huon – thor m			
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:02		W. Jacobs	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54.4		W. Jacobs	
02.04.23	Derby	1 m	2:50	72yds	W. Jacobs	
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:54.2		A. Jacobs	
05.11.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:47.2		A. Jacobs	
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	W. Jacobs	
KATE	b m	1923	Mauritius (imp) or Pat Huon Ypres			
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	L. Rowlings	
26.03.27	St. Helens	2 m	2:47.5	120yds	L. Rowlings	
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	36yds	C. Rowlings	
24.03.28	St. Helens	2 m	2:46.5	192yds	L. Rowlings	
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr		
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	12yds	R. Hunter	
26.12.31	Avoca	1 m		36yds	B. Woods	
1932	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34.6	72yds	B. Woods	
03.01.33	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	B. Woods	
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.4	fr	R. Hunter	
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Hunter	
26.12.35	Avoca	1 m	2:32	fr	B. Wood	
KATHLEEN	br m	1919	John Wren – Coolvardice			
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	24yds	C. McGrail	
22.05.26	Elphin	2 m	2:38.7	fr	C. McGrail	
KATHLEEN DERBY	blk m	1920	Globe Derby – Ribbonbow			
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	84yds	H. Shinn	
KATHLEEN STAR	b m	1925	Sydney – Muriel Star			
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	R. Hughes	
KEA	b g	1926	Emilius – Tui			
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	A. J. Fraser	
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	A. J. Fraser	
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	72yds	A. J. Fraser	
KEEP KOOL	blk g	1916	Globe Derby – Dairy Maid			
19.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	84yds	R. Strong	
12.05.23	Northall	2 m	2:37.7	48yds	H. Lewis	
17.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:36	fr	H. Lewis	
KELBOURNE	b g	1918	Lord Mauritius - Little Sadie			
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	A. Bennett	
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	B. Lewis	
KEMPWOOD	b g	1922	Whirlwood – Miss Kemp			
07.01.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31	24yds	P. Gregg	
10.02.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.1	96yds	P. Gregg	
13.10.28	Elphin	2 m	2:27	fr	P. Gregg	
					Show Cup	

KEN HUON 19.05.28	b g A1926 Elphin	Cleve Bells – Kitty Huon 1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds	J. Caswell	
KENMORE 26.12.29	b g 1916 Avoca	Kinmore – Auster m 1 ½ m	2:54	fr	J. Willoughby	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 m	2:41.5	36yds	J. Willoughby	
13.12.30	Westbury	1 m	2:35	fr	W. Smith	
KENTUCKY DERBY 01.01.34	b g 1929 Devonport	Globe Derby – Marvin's Lady 1 ½ m	2:42	fr		
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry	
08.06.35	Elphin	2 m	2:33.3	fr	T. Terry	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	A. Edwards	
27.08.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	36yds	A. Edwards	
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	H. Cook	
KETTLE DRUM 19.11.27	blk h A1923 Elphin	Fairfield – Chere Amie 2 m	2:32	12yds	R. Baker	
KEVIN BELLS NZ 26.12.29	br g 1922 Currie	St Kevin – Bell's Meadow 1 ½ m	2:56.6	75yds	J. Campbell	
26.12.29	Currie	2 m	2:45.5	143yds	J. Campbell	
01.01.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:26.6	290yds	J. Campbell	
17.01.31	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:36	325yds	J. Campbell	
16.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:35.3	360yds	K. Barlow	
KEW 08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:43.3	25yds	L. Moriarty	
KHEDIVE 26.06.20	b g 1909 Northall	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley 1 ½ m	2:40	30yds	J. Ashwood	
25.09.20	Northall	2 m	2:33.1	10yds	J. Ashwood	
01.01.21	Brighton	2 m	2:35.7		J. Ashwood	Cup
27.12.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	48yds	J. Ashwood	
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.4	24yds	J. Ashwood	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	G. Pearsall	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	G. Pearsall	
KILLARNEY 06.01.40	br g 1934 Northall	Prince Pointer – Vera Cleve 1 ½ m	2:26	fr	A. Kremmer	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Kremmer	
KIMBER 1921/2	Elphin	Picanniny – Kit 1 ½ m	2:45.3			
KING CHARLES 21.04.23	b g 1916 Carrick	King Osterley – Miss Dillon 1 ½ m	2:42.5		J. Moriarty	
26.05.23	Elphin	2 m	2:45.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	(trotters only)

KING ELMO					
	br h	1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Elmo Queen		
28.02.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	R. Hunter
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.1	12yds	W. Jones
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	12yds	R. Hunter
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Hunter
07.05.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter
01.01.36	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	R. Hunter
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter
01.01.38	Devonport	1 m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty
KING PATCH					
	blk h	1914	Dandy Patch – Polly		
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.6		
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.6		
26.12.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T.Guthrie
02.02.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:29.3		T. Guthrie
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	5yds	J. Barker
15.09.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	F. Barker
28.12.27	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:25.5	fr	
KING PRINCIPAL					
	blk g	A1929	Principal – Laurel		
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Francis
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	48yds	R. Hunter
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Hunter
12.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	W Jones
27.12.33	Deloraine	1 ½ m		fr	A. Hall
KING'S VOYAGE					
	b g	1916	Direct Voyage – thoroughbred mare		
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 ½ m		30yds	J. Henry's
28.12.22	Weldborough	1 m		30yds	J. Henry's
KING'S WAY					
	ch g	1917	Directaway (imp) – Irish King m		
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36		N. Armstrong
11.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5		N. Armstrong
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5		N. Armstrong
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29		N. Armstrong
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	N. Armstrong
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.	fr	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.5	12yds	N. Armstrong
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 m	2:31	24yds	N. Armstrong
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	N. Armstrong
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	L. Moriarty
KINLOUGH					
			Directaway (imp) – Ella		
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	W. Round
11.12.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	25yds	W. Round
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.1	50yds	G. Malcolm
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12ys	R. Hughes
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	R. Hughes
24.01.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.6	24yds	R. Hughes

T.T.C. Plate

KINROSS	gr g A1920	Ostia – Mona			
30.04.21	Risdon	2:34			
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.2	36yds	B. Lewis
KITTY BASIL	ch m 1931	Red Basil – Nurburbah m			
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	24yds	A. Holloway
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	A. Holloway
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Holloway
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	12yds	A. Holloway
27.08.38	Elphin	1 m	2:20	12yds	A. Holloway
12.11.38	Elphin	2 m	2:23.6	48yds	A. Holloway
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	A. Holloway
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	fr	A. Holloway
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.9	36yds	A. Holloway
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	48yds	A. Holloway
02.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	60yds	A. Holloway
18.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.9	60yds	A. Holloway
17.06.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.8	48yds	A. Holloway
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	48yds	A. Holloway
KITTY BELLS	ch m 1913	Bowen Bells – Prince Patchen m			
02.04.23	Queenstown	2 m	3:08	160yds	
26.12.24	Zeehan				
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	4:53 gross		
KITTY DIRECT	b m 1921	Val Direct - Lord Byron m			
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 m	3:18.6 gross		
18.04.27	Queenstown				
26.12.27	Strahan	2 m	6:29.4 gross		
26.12.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:55		H. Watkins
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:08	fr	Watkins
26.12.31	Strahan	2 m	6:30 gross		
26.12.31	Strahan	1 m	3:25 gross		
01.01.32	Queenstown				
26.12.35	Strahan	1 m	3:11		H. Watkins
KITTY LOGAN	blk m 1935	Logan Derby – Lester Patch			
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Agnew
06.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	R. Hughes
KITTY LULU	br m 1915	Lulu Boy – Clarion m			
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	P. Dunn
29.10.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	W. Dunn
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	B. Lewis
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	J. Stamford
KITTY PATCH	b m 1915	Dandy Patch – Miss Kitty			
26.12.27	Strahan	1 m	3:13 gross		
02.01.28	Queenstown	1 m	3:12	48yds	Brown

KITTY ROYAL	b m 1920s	Royal Lulu – Huon Jr mare			
01.01.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:56	85yds	S. Bingham
KITTY'S VOYAGE	br m 1915	Direct Voyage – Kitty Bronte			
25.03.21	Elphin	9 f	2:34.8	fr	R. Burnie
02.01.22	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	Howard
20.05.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:28.3	10yds	W. Smith
24.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	A. McQueen
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A. McQueen
KITTY MCKINNEY	b m 1914	Young McKinney(imp) – Georgie M			
07.05.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	90yds	J. Ashwood
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.1	30yds	J. Ashwood
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.1	24yds	J. Ashwood
30.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	B. Lewis
02.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30.7	fr	R. Pierce
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	48yds	R. Pierce
05.12.25	Ascot	1 m	2:26.6	fr	H. Lewis
03.09.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	12yds	B. Lewis
KITTY WHIPS	br m 1914	Willie Whips – Honest Harry m			
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3		T. Owen
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.2		T. Owen
KIWI	blk g 1924	Emilius – Tui			
23.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32	fr	M. Weaver
21.06.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	36yds	B. Lewis
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Lewis
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	36yds	S. Harris
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis
25.06.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	B. Lewis
KOLA BOY	blk g 1920	Kola Mauritius – Queenie			
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	C. Menzies
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.8	36yds	C. Menzies
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.4	60yds	C. Menzies
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. McBain
21.07.34	Elphin	1 m	2:21.5	fr	C. Menzies
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.2	12yds	C. Menzies
KOLA TONIC	ch g 1917	Lord Huon – Gypsy by Lord Byron			
13.03.26	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr	
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	48yds	J. Moriarty
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	24yds	J. Moriarty
KOOREH	ch g 1907	Honest Harold – Lady			
1921/2	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34		
KOSSY	blk m 1930	Brazil – The Nark			

28.12.37	Strahan	2 m	2:37.5	200yds	W. Turner
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:32	20yds	P. Pennyston
KURNELL	blk g 1916	St Elmo – Tuxedo (imp) m			
25.03.22	Carrick	1m	2:41.5	30yds	H. Barnes
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.3		H. Barnes
KYANA	b g 1918	Dick Alto – The Golfer m			
02.06.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	I. Schofield
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40.3	12yds	I. Schofield
23.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	I. Schofield
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	I. Schofield
27.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	I. Schofield
11.10.24	Northall	11 f	2:25.5	12yds	I. Schofield
10.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	24yds	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	
LADY ABBEY	b m 1919	Master Abbey – Lady Babylon			
26.12.24	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	
LADY ADDIE	br m 1926	Asshie – Lady Laurel			
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	A. E. Bromfield
14.10.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	L. Bromfield
20.06.36	Northall	1 m	2:26.8	fr	L. Bromfield
LADY ADONIS	b m 1920	Adonis – Lady Louise			
04.02.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	H. Shinn
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36		H. Shinn
LADY BABYLON		unknown pedigree			
01.01.14	Ross	2 m	2:45	215yds	E. Harris
LADY BANKER	b m 1915	Man Of Honour – Sefton mare			
24.12.23	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:57.8	fr	F. McCarron
LADY BARLOW					
24.01.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:56.6	50yds	
12.02.21	Colebrook	1 ½ m	2:53.3	100yds	P. Ellis
LADY BELLS	b m 1911	Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne m			
11.12.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40.4	fr	C. Bryant
LADY BIDDY	b m 1922	The Golfer –			
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	J. Viney
05.01.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44.7	fr	J. Viney
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.8	36yds	J. Viney
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	N. Armstrong
01.01.34	Devonport	2m	2:36	fr	N. Armstrong
LADY BIRDWOOD	b m 1915	Berlinwood – Karana (thor) m			

07.06.20	Burnie	1 m	2:48	fr	H. Sheppard	
LADY BORNEO		Borneo – Pygmalion m				
23.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:48.7	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
LADY BROOKLYN	blk m 1906	Brooklyn – Fair Nell				
02.02.23	Risdon	2 m	2:32.1	fr	A. Marshall	
12.02.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30	fr	A. Marshall	
LADY BROWNWOOD	br m 1916	Ribbonwood – Vera Whips				
08.05.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	105yds	J. R. Kennerley	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	25yds	W. Jones	
11.09.20	Elphin	2 m	2:34	140yds	W. Jones	
25.09.20	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	W. Jones	Hobart Plate
12.02.21	Northall	2 m	2:30.2	60yds	R. Stewart	Sanatorium Cup
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	55yds	R. Stewart	President Handicap
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	50yds	R. Stewart	
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:23	84yds	M. O'Keefe	
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	84yds	A. J. Gregg	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	24yds	R. Hughes	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:24	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
LADY BYRON	b m 1901	Lord Byron – St Albans (thor) m				
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:03.3		R. Porthouse	
10.03.23	Westbury	9f	2:54.5		R. Porthouse	
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 m	2:52.2		W. Jones	
LADY CLYEDO	b m 1911	Clyedo – Mollie				
15.04.20	Elwick	2 m	Forbes			
17.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:31.9	50yds	G. Malcolm	
25.02.22	Oatlands	2 m	2:33.7			
06.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	T. Allender	
LADY DELAVAN	ch m 1922	Delavan – Johnson J m				
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	F. McMillan	
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	H. Lewis	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
LADY DERWOOD	b m 1930	Globe Derby – Lady Birdwood				
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:37.3	12yds	G. Sheppard	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		fr	G. Sheppard	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Sheppard	
LADY DEVON	blk m 1935	Globe Derby – Biddy M				
01.01.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Roberts	
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	R. Roberts	

15.03.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	24yds	R. Roberts		
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	R. Roberts		
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	L. Moriarty		
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Roberts		
18.04.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	36yds	R. Roberts		
LADY DIRECT	b m 1915	Bendigo Direct –					
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.3		L. Moriarty		
31.01.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:39.2		L. Moriarty		
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.2	fr	E. Loone		
LADY DON	b m 1914	Cleve Don – Ulster Boy m					
1919	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.4	fr		Show Cup	
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	50yds	H. Savage		
02.10.20	Elphin	9 f	2:29.5	fr	H. Savage		
LADY EMILIUS	b m 1925	Emilius – Lady Babylon					
28.12.32	Bothwell	2 m		fr	C. Cornish		
17.04.33	Bothwell	2 m		fr	C. Cornish		
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	C. Cornish		
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	P. Gregg		
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	36yds	P. Gregg		
LADY FLORENCE	b m 1907	The Golfer – Prince Patchen m					
12.03.21	Westbury	9 f	2:52	45yds	G. Brooks		
LADY GLOBEWOOD	b m 1928	Globe Derby – Lady Birdwood					
17.02.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	G. Shepherd		
14.04.34	Devonport	2 m	2:38	fr	G. Shepherd		
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	fr	W. Groves		
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31.4	fr	W. Coad		
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	R. Hughes		
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	R. Hughes		
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	R. Hughes		
13.03.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	R. Hughes		
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	R. Hughes		
30.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.3	12yds	W. Jones		
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	J. Stamford		
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	fr	C. Campbell		
LADY GRAND	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Ruby Voyage					
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	12yds	L. Moriarty	Tas. C'ship (dead heat)	
LADY HAMPTON	blk m 1906	Dixie Alto (imp) – Little Hampton					
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:36.5	45yds	R. Stewart		
LADY HIKER	blk m	The Hiker – Tintara Grand					
26.12.40	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:42.1	120yds	R. Strong		
26.12.40	Strahan	2 m	2:40.7	180yds	R. Strong		
01.01.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:30	100yds	R. Strong		

15.02.41	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.7	50yds	R. Strong		
15.02.41	Queenstown	1 m	2:28	120yds	R. Strong		
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	R. Strong		
LADY ILONA	b m 1917	The Golfer – Lady Brooklyn					
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.6	72yds	A. Marshall		
29.11.24	Elwick	2 m	2:36.6	fr	A. Marshall		
16.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:27.5	36yds	M. Marshall	dead heat	
27.10.28	Elwick	2 m	2:35	fr	M. Marshall		
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	M. Marshall		
LADY JESS	b m 1913	The Golfer – Linne of Linne m					
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Colgrave		
25.12.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:54		G. Willoughby		
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.2	12yds	J. Colgrave		
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6		J. Viney		
LADY JOAN	b m 1914	Al Huon – thor m					
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.3				
19.03.21	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	fr	E. England		
30.04.21	Risdon		2:31.4				
21.05.21	Risdon	2 m	2:29.5	40yds	E. England		
26.12.22	Sorell (Plate)	2m	2:40.2	24yds	E.England		
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	E.England	Champion Plate	
LADY KNOCKALL	br m 1918	Peacful – Vera R					
26.12.23	Burnie	9 f.	3:02.2	fr	C. Kingston		
26.12.23	Burnie	2 m	2:59.7	fr	C. Kingston		
LADY LAUREL	br m 1919	The Golfer – Austra					
27.12.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Bromfield		
03.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	B. Lewis		
LADY LOUISE	b m 1922	Sydney – Louisa M					
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	C. Payne		
07.11.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	12yds	C. Payne		
LADY M	b m 1910	Mauritius (imp) – Lady Osterley					
03.01.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.8		D. O'Connor		
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	W. Round		
16.04.27	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:41.3	15yds	P. Wagner		
LADY MARGALONG	b m 1931	Margalong – Peace Bells					
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	J. Boyd		
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.4	24yds	J. Higginson		
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:38.4	100yds	E. Morgan		
LADY MARGOT	br m 1927	Asshie – Lady Laurel					
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	L. Bromfield		

16.07.32	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	B. Lewis	
01.01.34	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	24yds	H. Bramley	
20.01.34	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.9	60yds	H. Bramley	
LADY MAC	b m 1915	Jim Mac –				
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	D. O'Connor	
LADY MARIGOLD	ch m 1933	Travis Axworthy (imp) – Lady Baronia				
31.08.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	D. Dudding	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	D. Dudding	
28.12.40	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Dudding	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	M. Jones	
LADY MAYWOOD	blk m 1931	Birdwood – May Cleve				
20.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:33	fr	R. Jory	
LADY MOOR	b m 1910	The Golfer – Darkie				
01.01.20	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.3	50yds	P. Spencer	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	P. Spencer	Summer Cup
LADY NANCY	br m 1916	Billy Mac – Honest Harold mare				
14.01.35	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	B. Scott	
LADY NORVAL	b m 1915	Norval – Lady Lee				
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:44.4	fr	W. Round	
29.11.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	72yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
LADY PATCH	blk m 1916	Dandy Patch – King of the Groves m				
25.03.22	Carrick	1 m	2:58.6	fr	J. Colgrave	
21.10.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	30yds	R. Stewart	
LADY PEDDLE	blk m 1923	Abbey Mac – Pedestal m				
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	W. Jones	
14.02.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	G. Brooks Jr.	
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	G. Brooks Jr.	
LADY PICKWICK	b m 1914	Pickwick – Minnie				
23.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	H. Brooks	
LADY TRILDON (tr)	b m 1922	Don Mauritius – Trilby 11				
04.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.7	fr		
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	W. Porthouse	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
23.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	W. Porthouse	
23.02.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	W. Porthouse	
14.03.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	D. O'Connor	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28	84yds	W. Porthouse	

18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse	St Pat's Cup
07.02.35	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	W. Fraser	
10.35	Ascot (vic)		2:23		W. Fraser	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	2m	2:25.5	84yds	C. Fraser	
LADY TRUGA 1921/2	b m 1914 Devonport	Owyhee (imp) – Osterley m. 1 ½ m	2:36.6			
LADY VICTOR 10.01.25	b m 1919 Elphin	Victor Wilkes – Lady Clifton 1 ¼ m	2:32.6	S. Hill		
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	E. England	
LADY VOYAGE 1921/2	br m 1915 Scottsdale	Direct Voyage – Zillah 1 ½ m	2:48.4			
29.04.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:39.1	108yds	J. Moriarty	
1923	Pioneer	2 m	2:47.7			Cup
LADY WILTON 24.01.20	b m 1907 Northall	Vanera – Bessine 1 ½ m	2:44.6	48yds	W. Woodham	
LAMPTON 06.04.20	br m 1913 Queenstown	First Voyage (imp) – Lady Tracey 1 ½ m	2:43			
1921/2	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:38.3			
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	H. Waddington	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:41.3	12yds	H. Waddington	
LANORA 06.01.34	ch m 1928 Northall	Lord Ribbonwood – Potassium 1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	B. Phillips	dead heat
LARRY 25.06.21	blk g 1914 Risdon	Fitz Huon – Dallas m (Dolly) 1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	H. Baker	
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.26	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:04	425yds	R. Morrisby	
01.01.26	Sandford	2 m	3:10	570yds	R. Morrisby	
27.02.26	Richmond	1 m	2:34	120yds	I. Ward	
05.02.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
LAST ROSE 24.11.28	b m 1924 Ascot	Rock Huon – Pickwick m 1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	C. Menzies	
14.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	S. Harris	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	S. Harris	
LATE STAR 21.10.33	b h 1926 Elphin	Emulate – Star Patch 1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	R. Hunter	
LATE WONDER 02.03.35	b g 1928 Ascot	Emulate – Miss Wonder 1 m	2:30.6	fr	I. Schofield	
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	I. Schofield	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	I. Schofield	

27.04.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	60yds	I. Schofield	
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	I. Schofield	
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	I. Schofield	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	I. Schofield	
24.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
25.09.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	48yds	I. Schofield	
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21	12yds	I. Schofield	
LAURA PIC	ch m 1919	Ribbonite – Picaninny m				
17.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	E. Burn	
LAURISTON	b g 1912	Kaiser Huon – Ariel m				
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27	80yds	T. Rodzynski	
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	W. Round	
10.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr		
LAURITIUS	b h 1919	Lord Mauritius – Lilydale				
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	A. Nevin	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:48	fr	H. Newton	
28.12.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:42.4	12yds	A. Nevin	
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	A. Nevin	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	H. White	
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	H. White	
03.03.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. White	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Stamford	
18.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6			
02.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Payne	
27.12.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	C. Payne	
LAVDON DERBY	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Lavdon				
31.01.38	Sheffield	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	T. Maloney	
LAWN DERBY	b h 1930	Robert Derby – Roselawn				
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	W. O' Shea	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:13.9	84yds	W. O' Shea	Easter Cup
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:14	108yds	W. O' Shea	Champion Stakes
LAWN'S IMAGE	b m 1936	Globe Derby – Dewdrop				
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	A. Stone	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
25.10.41	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	36yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.41	Hobart	2 m	2:22.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
07.03.42	Hobart	2 m	2:22.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
20.02.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.1	12yds	H. James	
15.04.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	H. James	
01.07.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.1	fr	H. James	

21.10.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14.4	36yds	H. James	
10.02.45	Elphin	2 m	2:22.5	72yds	H. James	
17.11.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	H. James	
08.12.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	60yds	H. James	
08.03.47	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:19.4	36yds	H. James	
08.04.47	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:13	12yds	H. James	
26.04.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.6	60yds	H. James	
11.12.48	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:17.4	48yds	H. James	
LAZY BOY		St Elmo – Victor m				
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	48yds	C. McGrail	
26.11.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
LEADING FASHION br h 1919		First Fashion – Marguerite				
05.12.25	Currie	2 m	3:03.5	7sec	A. Stillman	
01.01.27	Currie	2 m	3:08.5	500yds	A. Stillman	
26.12.28	Currie	2 m	2:42.5	480yds	Miss Dorrie Stillman	
27.12.30	Currie	1 ½ m	2:38	370yds	Miss Dorrie Stillman	
12.01.35	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36	280yds	A. Stillman	
12.01.35	Currie	2 m	2:33	460yds	A. Stillman	
LEANDER blk g 1931		Culloden – Satin Voyage				
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	L. Smith	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	L. Smith	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	L. Smith	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	L. Smith	
17.10.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24	60yds	L. Smith	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	24yds	L. Smith	dead heat
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	L. Smith	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	L. Smith	
23.11.40	Northall	2 m	2:25.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Sherrin	
28.11.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes	
LEAH B ch m 1913		California (imp) – Alba Wood (imp)				
30.04.21	Risdon		2:44.4			
02.04.23	Sorell	2m	2:43.5	24yds	W. Reid	
LEE ROY blk g 1917		Leeway – Emulator m				
27.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6		B. Lewis	
LELEIGH br g 1920		Wildwood Jr – Madam Shaw				
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	P. Gregg	
06.08.27	Ascot	1 m	2:34	fr	B. Lewis	
LEMANA DERBY br g 1929		Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m				
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	84yds	L. Moriarty	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Moriarty	

28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	L. Moriarty	
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	Cup
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
10.02.40	St Helens	1 m	2:17	12yds	L. Moriarty	
LENA HUON	b m 1906	Judge Huon – Lena by Len Rose (imp)				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:30.6	72yds	C. Standage	
LENCO		unknown pedigree				
01.01.16	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56	fr	A. Kelly	
LEONA	b m 1911	His Lordship – Lena				
13.04.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.4	fr	G. Smith	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43.7		L. Moriarty	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:48.5	96yds	A.E. Rainbow	
LES DILLON	ch g 1921	Sydney – Mileta Dillon				
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	L. Conley	
30.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:39	fr	R. Pierce	
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	L. Conley	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	48yds	C. Menzies	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	L. Conley	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	L. Conley	
10.03.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.6	48yds	C. Menzies	March Cup
11.08.28	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.10.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Menzies	
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	C. Menzies	
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	H. Bramley	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	H. Bramley	
LESTER PATCH	ch m 1924	Dandy Patch – Jack Lester m				
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	A. Prosser	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.5	12yds	A. Prosser	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	24yds	A. Stone	
24.05.30	Elphin	1 m	2:29.5	fr	F. Barker	
30.08.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Terry	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	L. Moriarty	
06.06.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.05.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.8	12yds	J. Agnew	
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	J. Agnew	
01.04.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		60yds	J. Agnew	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	J. Agnew	
LEW RITIUS	br g 1916	Mauritius (imp) – Molly M				
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.3	12yds	A. Fraser	
02.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	A. Fraser	
12.07.24	Northall	2 m	2:32.9	24yds	B. Lewis	

03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. McKenzie	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27	36yds	B. Lewis	
27.04.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	fr	R. Pierce	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis	
LIBERTY BELLS						
03.06.22	b g 1915 Northall	Abbey Bells (imp) – Zella 1 ½ m	2:39	fr	E. England	
LIGHT GLOBE						
12.01.35	b h 1929 Deloraine ?	Globe Derby – Mademoiselle 1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	R. S. Pratt	
16.02.35	Devonport	2 m	2:39	72yds	R. S. Pratt	
23.04.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. S. Pratt	
1936	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. S. Pratt	Cup
LIGHTNING						
29.05.26	ch m 1921 Carrick	Bendigo Direct – Lord Byron m 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	A. Stretton	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:37.5	fr		
LILY BAZIL						
27.12.24	gr m 1918 Northall	Basil B – Lily 1 ½ m	2:36	24yds	A. Bennett	
02.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
03.11.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:37.1	fr	B. Lewis	
LILY DOUGLAS						
30.01.37	b m 1930 St Helens	Don Douglas – Maoriland m 1 ½ m	2:31	fr	P. Duffy	Cup
LILY M						
30.04.27	b m 1918 Ascot	Lord Mauritius - Lilydale 1 m	2:43.6	fr	H. White	
LIMERICK						
19.01.29	ch g 1924 Deloraine	Dandy Patch – Linne of Linne m 1 ¼ m	2:55.5	fr		
LINCOLN DERBY						
26.12.36	b h 1928 Sheffield	Globe Derby – Alda Patch 2 m	2:46.5	fr	A.C. Butler	
LINDA D						
27.11.20	blk m 1914 Risdon	Directaway (imp) – Linda 1 ½ m		fr	Oates	(Linda O)
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:52.6			
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	M. Jones	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 m	2:56	12yds		
LINEAGE						
21.09.29	b g 1924 Elphin	Dandy Patch – Florence B 1 ¼ m	2:35.3	24yds	R. Hunter	
16.11.29	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	fr	R. Hunter	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Hunter	
02.11.31	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	24yds	S. Barnes	
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	24yds	S. Barnes	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	S. Barnes	Easter Cup

30.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	S. Barnes	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	S. Barnes	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Graham	
LINGERING LU 07.04.38	b g 1923 Northall	Lulu Boy – Ruby 1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Elliott	
LIN PATCH 18.04.36	blk g 1926 Ulverstone	Dandy Patch – Linne Of Linne mare 1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
01.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	L. Moriarty	
LITTLE BELGAIN 30.09.22	ch h 1911 Westbury	Harmony – Lady Byron 9f	2:56.3		J.Moriarty	
LITTLE BILL 19.02.21	b h 1908 Elphin	Lord Byron – pony m 1 ½ m	2:41.2	80yds	A. Davis	
LITTLE DAN 05.11.23	g 1918 Scottsdale	Dandy Patch – Doll 1 ½ m	2:56		A. Prossor	
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:47.2		W. Jones	
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:41.6	24yds	W. Baker	Morvan Pk Cup
09.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35.1	12yds	W. Baker	
LITTLE DASHER 21.02.25	br g 1918 Devonport	Aborigine – 1 ½ m	2:47		G. Westcombe	
17.03.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:43.3	24yds		
LITTLE DORRETT 02.01.23		unknown pedigree Queenstown 1 m		60yds		
02.01.28	Queenstown	2 m	3:05	268yds	O'Brien	
LITTLE JACK 19.03.21	br g 1910 Campbell Town	Foxhall – Honesty m 1 m	3:02	fr	W. Gorringe	
LITTLE JEAN 26.11.21	b m 1914 Risdon	Ribbonite – Jean Huon 1 ½ m	2.38	36yds	S. Bantick	
02.01.22	Brighton	2 m	2:36.5	24yds		
15.04.22	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:31	fr		
03.06.22	Brighton	2 m	2:29.4	48yds		
31.03.23	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.8	48yds	S. Bantick	
12.04.24	Risdon	2 m	2:31.9	fr	S. Bantick	
10.05.24	Risdon	2 m	2:28.5	24yds	S. Bantick	
30.01.25	Ascot	2 m	2:32	fr	S. Bantick	T.T.C.Cup
29.11.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	S. Bantick	
LITTLE JESS 26.12.33	b m 1928 Sheffield	Jack O' Diamonds – Lady Blackwood 1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	D. Bott	
LITTLE JOHN 31.05.24	b g 1916 Northall	Childewood – Tuxedo (imp) m 2 m	2:36.5	fr	C. Menzies	

LITTLE MAMIE	br m 1914	Claredo – Nelly B				
11.09.20	Elphin	9 f	2:41.7	fr	H. Newton	
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	75yds	H. Newton	
25.04.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.1	10yds	H. Newton	
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	30yds	W. Clear	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.4			
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.5	fr	R. Waddington	
LITTLE MAN	b g 1930	Emilius – Emma Rock				
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
LITTLE PEG	ch m	Great Hope – Linda Ash				
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Pope	
LITTLE V.L.		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	2 m	2:52	80yds	F. Oates'	
LITTLE WILLIE	b g 1917	John Wren - Zilla				
13.02.26	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:48.1	fr		
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:50	72yds	L. Anderson	
02.03.29	Smithton	1 m	2:47.5	84yds	L. Anderson	
01.03.30	Smithton			180yds	L. Anderson	
01.03.30	Smithton			fr	L. Anderson	
15.03.30	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	L. Anderson	
21.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:32.1	fr	L. Anderson	
LITTLE WREN	blk g 1919	John Wren – Dagobert (thor) m				
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:45.5	96yds	Roberts	
10.03.28	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds		
LIVELY BELLS	b m 1921	Bowen Bells - Judge Huon m				
28.12.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46	96yds		
06.04.26	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr		
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds		
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	S. & M. Johnson's	
04.01.30		1 ½ m	2:37	fr	A. Stretton	
19.04.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. McBain	
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	H. McBain	
LIZZIE LOU	b m 1931	Lulu Boy – Globe Derby m				
05.10.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.9	fr	J. Agnew	
05.10.35	Westbury	1 m	2:35	36yds	J. Agnew	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	J. Agnew	
26.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Agnew	
04.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	W. Jones	

10.04.37	Wayville(SA)	11f	2:22.8	10yds		
LOCKET	ch m 1917	Gay Lock – Karana (thor.) m				
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:54.5	60yds	T. Hall	
LOCO DERBY	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Miss Brent				
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	P. Gregg	
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	N. Millett	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	36yds	P. Gregg	
01.06.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.8	48yds	J. Badcock	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	J. Badcock	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	B. Lewis	
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	B. Lewis	Sorell Cup
28.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	P. Gregg	C'ship Handicap
LODEN	blk g 1929	Culloden – Daphne				
06.02.37	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	A. Stone	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 m	2:28	fr	A. Stone	
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	R. Stewart	
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	60yds	J. Stamford	
26.12.38	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Stone	Cup
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	B. Ward	
24.06.39	Elphin	1 m	2:22.6	fr	B. Ward	
LOGAN DERBY	br h 1930	Globe Derby – Belle Logan				
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.1	fr	A. Hall	Latrobe meet
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	fr	R. Burnie	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	R. Burnie	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	R. Burnie	
29.09.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	60yds	R. Burnie	
13.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:23.6	fr	J. Agnew	Show Cup
23.04.35	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	96yds	J. Agnew	
20.05.35	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Agnew	
25.05.35	Adelaide	11 f	2:22.5	60yds	J. Agnew	
01.06.35	Adelaide	1 ½ m	2:22.6	45yds	J. Agnew	
01.07.35	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Agnew	
15.07.35	Sydney (nsw)	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	J. Agnew	
12.10.35	Elphin	2 m	2:19.1	84yds	J. Agnew	Show Cup
30.11.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:15.9	72yds	J. Agnew	
29.01.36	Perth(w.a.)	13 f	2:13.5	48yds	J. Agnew	
01.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
08. 02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 m	2:11.5	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat
12. 02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat
15.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	2 m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Heat
19.02.36	Perth(w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:12	fr	J. Agnew	I. D. Final
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m		36yds	J. Agnew	C'ships race

14.11.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14	132yds	J. Agnew	
13.09.37	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:14.4		J. Agnew	
27.10.37	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:13.5		J. Agnew	
02.04.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:12.6	120yds	J. Stamford	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:15.3	96yds	J. Stamford	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.6	72yds	J. Stamford	Easter Cup
19.04.38	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:12.6	132yds	J. Stamford	Meander Cup
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.4	168yds	J. Stamford	
03.09.38	Perth	13 f	2:14	108yds	J. Stamford	
11.11.38	Addington (nz)	1 ¼ m	2:07.6	fr	J. Stamford	N Z Free for All
24.11.38	Forbury Pk (nz)	2 m	2:11.2	48yds	J. Stamford	Presidents H'cap
27.11.38	Forbury Pk (nz)	2 m	2:09.2	60yds	J. Stamford	Forbury Pk H'cap (track record)

one other New Zealand win

18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:10.4	156yds	J. Stamford	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 m	2:08.2	132yds	J. Stamford	dead heat
25.03.39	Elwick	2 m	2:13.3	192yds	J. Stamford	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14	120yds	J. Stamford	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.1	132yds	J. Stamford	
10.02.40	Perth	1 ½ m	2:09	36yds	J. Stamford	D. heat
19.02.40	Perth	1 m	2:04 m/s	fr	J. Stamford	Match race
26.03.40	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:08.8	144yds	J. Stamford	Cup
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:13.8	84yds	J. Stamford	
31.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:13.6	96yds	W. Jones	
12.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:10.8	84yds	W. Jones	
17.07.43	Perth	1 ½ m	2:11.2	144yds	K. Anderson	
05.02.44	Perth	13 fur	2:14.7	132yds	L.S. Smith	

LOGAN'S DESIGN b h 1925 The Design (imp) – Logan's Gift

08.11.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.2	84yds	E. Wilson	
01.01.31	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	E. Wilson	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.7	fr	S. Barnes	
29.03.32	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:32.8	12yds	S. Barnes	

LOGAN'S IMAGE br h 1935 Logan Derby – Doubtless

26.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	G. Luck	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	36yds	G. Luck	
08.02.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	G. Luck	
02.03.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.8	48yds	G. Luck	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	G. Luck	
23.12.44	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Abra	
20.01.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	T. Abra	
01.01.46	Longford	1 ½ m	2:15.3	48yds	T. Abra	
05.01.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	T. Abra	
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	T. Abra	
10.04.48	Elphin	10 ½ f	2:22	12yds	A. Warren	
10.07.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	24yds	T. Abra	
12.02.49	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	T. Abra	

LOGAN'S PRIDE b g 1917 Logan Pointer (imp) – Young Winnie

14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	B. Miller	
LOGIC	b g 1919	Brent Locanda (imp) – Emmeline				
18.09.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	H. McCombe	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	H. McCombe	
30.03.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
LOIS	b m 1920	Lord Mauritius – Stained Ribbon				
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.3	12yds	A.J. Gregg	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 m	2:31	25yds	L. Howlett's	
01.04.33	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Smith	
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 m		20yds	K. Howlett	
31.03.34	Kempton	1 ¼ m		fr	K. Howlett	
LOLA BELLS	b m 1915	Bowen Bells – Miss Huon				
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	C. White	
LOLA HUON	br m 1913	Hamlin Huon –				
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	T. Hall	
LOMBARD	blk g 1912	Piccaninny – Burlington Jr m				
22.05.20	Carrick	1 m	20yds		A. Caswell	
28.10.22	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:56.2		A. Caswell	
LONELY MAID	br m 1921	John Wren – Prince Charlie m				
01.03.30	Smithton			84yds	C. Innes'	
06.02.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:39.3	80yds	W. Thow	
LONGERTENON	b g 1923	Commonwealth – Honest Principle				
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Williams	
11.03.33	Westbury	2 m	2:33	72yds	J. Moriarty	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	R. Burnie	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	T. Terry	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
LONGFORD'S PRIDE	pie g 1925	British Bells – Spotless				
25.12.30	Legerwood	1 m	2:45	fr	R. Burnie	
25.12.30	Legerwood	2 m	2:46.7	36yds	R. Burnie	Woodlands Cup
26.12.30	Derby	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	R. Burnie	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	24yds	L. Moriarty	
LONGLEY BELLE	b m 1915	Direct Voyage – harness m				
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	F. Knop	
LONG VOYAGE	b g 1915	Direct Voyage – Dot				
01.05.20	Elwick	2 m	2:41.5	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.12.21	Sorell	2 m	2:34	48yds	R. Hughes	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.8	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
03.12.27	Elwick	2 m	2:36.6	24yds	T. Rodzynski	

LOO LEE	b g 1919	Lulu Boy – unknown				
28.03.31	St Helens	2 m		fr	J. A. Smith's	
LORD BURLINGTON	br g 1914	King Cole – Miss Burlington				
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	40yds	W. Jones	
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.8	72yds	J. Terry	
20.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	B. Curtain	
19.12.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	B. Curtain	
01.04.29	Bothwell	1 m	2:32.5	35yds	B. Lodge	
LORD DERBY	b g 1918	Globe Derby – Lady Franz				
19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
LORD DOUGLAS	ch g 1922	Sydney - Len Heart m				
05.04.30	Ascot	1 m	2:41	fr	E. Devine	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.2	fr	E. Devine	
LORD FULHAM	b g 1911	Mauritius (imp) – Fulham Rose				
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	R. Hughes	
LORD GARFIELD	b g 1923	Emulate – Ribbonwood m				
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.5	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Stamford	
LORD LINDEN	b g 1926	Lord Mauritius – Linda G				
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	L. Suckling	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	L. Suckling	saddle only
14.10.33	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	fr	L. Suckling	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
LORD LULU	br h 1919	Lulu Boy – Vanity				
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.2	72yds	H. Shinn	
LORD MARVISTA	b h 1926	Marvista – Florist				
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	H. Bambridge	
27.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	H. Bambridge	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.3	24yds	H. Bambridge	
LORD MAURITIUS	b h 1912	Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon				
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.8	75yds	W. Harrison	
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	100yds	W. Harrison	
31.07.20	Risdon	9 f	2:25	120yds	W. Harrison	
18.04.21	Risdon	2 m	2:28	90yds	W. Harrison	
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.7	48yds	W. Harrison	Century Plate
18.03.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:27.7	75yds	W. Harrison	9. f
14.10.22	Risdon	2 m	2:28	60yds	W. Harrison	
29.12.23	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Harrison	
11.09.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	12yds	W. Harrison	

LORD O'NEILL	br g 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Peggy O'Neill				
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.3	fr	H. McConnon	
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. McConnon	
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	B. Lewis	Cup
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	A. Swan	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	60yds	A. Bennett	
22.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	A. Bennett	
LORD SYDNEY	ch g 1928	Sydney – Lady Celia				
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	K. Aherne	
29.02.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
11.04.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	60yds	C. Menzies	
19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3			
LORD WREN	cr h 1921	John Wren –				
16.03.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr		
LORETTE	b m 1921	Sydney – Lorelei				
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.3	84yds		
01.01.30	Brighton	2 m	2:39.1	fr	B. Lewis	
02.01.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:31.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
LORNA DOONE	blk m 1918	Dandy Patch – Nancy				
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.2	36yds	W. Jones	
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Jones	
LORN POINTER	br g 1932	Prince Pointer – Miss Nelmo				
31.10.36	Northall	1 m	2:23.8	fr	I. Schofield	1 st race for STTC
31.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	R. Hughes	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	T. Elliott	
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Elliott	
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Devine	
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	I. Schofield	
LOTAWIND	br m 1913	Lord Huon – Sefton mare				
06.03.26	Latrobe	1 m		fr	H.J. Bovill's	
LOTTIE'S VOYAGE	blk m 1924	First Voyage (imp) – LottieM				
29.11.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:30.9	fr	C. Campbell	
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	12yds	N. Millett	
LOU	b g 1904	Lord Byron – unknown				
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	15yds	White	
LOUIS MCGREGOR	blk h 1931	Louis Direct (imp) – Maggie Pronto				
14.10.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24	84yds	G. Brooks	
17.06.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	T. Elliott	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17	fr	T. Elliott	winning race record NP

17.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	24yds	T. Elliott
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	T. Elliott
LOUMONT LASS		Loumont – Rock Huon m			
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	fr	F. Barker
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29.9	fr	H. Bennett
LOU ROY		Van Roy – Waterloo m			
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	J. Storrer
LOVELY BELLS		Bowen Bells – Belove			
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:53.3	60yds	
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:57.3	96yds	J. Edwards'
L.S.D.		Jim Mac – unknown			
26.12.22	Oatlands	2 m	2:57.5	fr	A. Cunningham
LU ALMONT		Lulu Boy – Lady Almontie			
04.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds	
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	C. Payne
24.05.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.6	36yds	J. Stamford
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis
08.12.34	Ascot	1 m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hughes
28.09.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Wignall
LU BOY		Lulu Boy – Harold King 11 m			
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	H. Baker
10.04.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.7	12yds	H. Balker
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	H. Baker
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	H. Baker
23.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	36yds	C. Menzies
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36		
LUCIAN DIRECT		Direct Mauritius – Miss Lucy			
08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	24yds	R. Hughes
19.12.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	R. Hughes
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.1	fr	H. Lewis
LUCKY CHARM		Straightaway – Bronte m			
12.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Fraser
26.05.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	W. Fraser
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.6	12yds	E. Page
LUCKY DON		Don Pedro – The Golfer m			
02.04.38	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:16.4	45yds	A. J. Gregg
02.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	A. J. Gregg
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		48yds	A. J. Gregg
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	A. J. Gregg

23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	A. J. Gregg		
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	A. J. Gregg		
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	A. J. Gregg		
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg		
28.11.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	R. Hughes		
06.05.44	Elwick	2 m	2:22.6	24yds	R. Hughes		
07.10.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	R. Hughes		
25.11.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	R. Hughes		
LUCKY GLOBE	br h 1935	Wee Globe – Miss Betty					
04.02.39	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	T. Terry		
04.02.39	St Helens	2 m	2:29	48yds	T. Terry		
26.12.39	Avoca	1 m	2:35.4	fr	T. Terry		
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:19.6	24yds	L. Bullock	Cup	
01.01.41	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	L. Bullock		
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	T. Williams		
31.10.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Mogford		
26.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	J. Mogford		
27.12.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	fr	T. Williams		
18.06.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	J. Mogford		
LUCKY RIBBONWOOD	b g 1930	Master Ribbonwood – Kate					
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	H. Bennett		
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Bennett		
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett		
03.06.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	H. Bennett	dead heat	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	12yds	H. Bennett		
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	12yds	H. Bennett		
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6				
LUCKY STONE	br g 1917	Firestone (imp) – Zillah					
01.01.32	Queenstown						
LUCKY TRIP	b m 1931	Globe Derby – Bessie Huon					
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m		48yds	A. Crocker		
26.12.36	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	Mrs. M. Higgerson's		
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:43.5	12yds	Mrs. M. Higgerson's		
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.2	12yds	W. Young		
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:50.8	72yds	J. Boyd		
26.12.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	F. Barker		
LUCY EMILIUS	b m 1929	Emilius – Lucy Pointer					
09.02.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	C. Menzies		
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	S. Harris		
LUCY LOGAN	br m 1930	Fulham Pronto – Logan's Gift					
08.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Bennett		
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27	24yds	E. Page		
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	E. Page		

LUCY POINTER	b m 1917	Logan Pointer – Omy				
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.5	24yds	H. McCombe	
17.04.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.3	fr	H. McCombe	Derwent Cup
LULU BABY	blk m 1918	Lulu Boy – Picanniny m				
06.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.4	fr	C. Menzies	
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	C. Menzies	
17.10.25	Northall	2 m	2:34	fr	C. Menzies	
28.12.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	C. Menzies	
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	C. Menzies	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
LULU GOLD	b m 1926	Lord Lulu – Merry Gold				
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.4	fr	W. Shinn	Easter Cup
LULU KNIGHT	br g 1921	Lulu Boy – Lady Hamilton				
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	A. C. Williams	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34	72yds	A. Stone	
13.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	A. Stone	
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.5	12yds	A. Stone	
08.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:26.2	fr	A. Stone	Show Cup
09.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:25.2	12yds	A. Stone	Easter Plate
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	A. Stone	
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	A. Stone	
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	A. Stone	
LULU'S BEST	b h 1929	Lulu Boy – Brazil Jr. m				
13.04.36	Elphin	2 m	2:20.3	fr	H. Shinn	Easter Plate
18.04.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr	H. Shinn	Champion Stakes
LUMONT LASS	br m 1917	Lumont – Rock Huon m				
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8	20yds	W. Jones	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.1	24yds	J. Hopwood	
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	F. Barker	
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr	F. Barker	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28		F. Barker	
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	H. Bennett	
LU PICORA	b m 1928	Lulu Boy – Lady Picora				
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	B. Lewis	
06.04.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis	
03.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Lewis	
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28	36yds	T. Elliott	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	H. Lewis	
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Lewis	
11.03.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	H. Lewis	

29.04.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23	12yds	H. Lewis
LURICA	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Hippo			
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	A. Hall
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	R. Dwyer
04.11.40	Longford	1 ½ m		48yds	L. Hall
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	L. Hall
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	36yds	L. Hall
26.04.41	Elphin	1 m	2:22	fr	L. Hall
LU STARLAND	gr h 1932	Lulu Boy – Don Pronto (imp) m			
13.11.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	W. Shinn
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	W. Shinn
LUTINE BELLS	b m 1914	Abbey Bells (imp) – Doris M			
17.07.20	Elphin	9 f	2:30	fr	J. Kennerley
LYELL KING	b h 1919	Clifford King – Faith			
05.11.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	B. Manion
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:53.8	24yds	B. Manion
12.12.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	J. Hinds
12.12.25	Westbury	1 m	2:37.4	12yds	J. Hinds
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	G. Roles
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	G. Roles
LYNETTE	br m 1913	Judge Huon – unknown			
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:59.3	84yds	I. Garrett's
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:57.3	36yds	I. Garrett's
LYNHURST	b g 1908	Kerrwood – Rothschild m			
27.12.20	Sorell	2 m	2:30.5		
31.12.21	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	A. Malcolm
LYNNA	ch m 1914	Bowen Bells – Valdemar m			
26.12.20	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	C. Kingston
02.09.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.3	fr	A.J. Gregg
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	24yds	W. Jones
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	W. Jones
LYNNA PAROLE	b m 1922	Australian Parole (imp) – Linne of Linne m			
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	W. Baker
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.8	24yds	W. Baker
MA BELLE	ch m 1914	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			
14.02.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	45yds	F. Makepeace
13.03.20	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	40yds	F. Makepeace
02.04.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	120yds	
18.04.21	Risdon	2 m	2:34.2	100yds	J. Coady
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	12yds	A.Paine

MAC	ro g 1917	Jim Mac – Doreen				
24.05.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.5			M. Pierce
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	48yds		B. Miller
MAC	pony	unknown pedigree				
28.03.21	Cygnets	1 ½ m	3:13.3	100yds		A. Cross'
MAC ABBEY		Child Abdallah – Trixie				
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:37			
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1			
14.06.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.1	12yds		J. Agnew
08.11.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.7	fr		W. Baker
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds		J. Agnew
MAC HUON	br g 1920	Sam Huon – Billie Mac m				
28.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr		H. Elliott
20.03.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds		I. Schofield
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds		H. Lewis
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds		H. Lewis
12.01.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	12yds		I. Schofield
08.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	36yds		J. Kingshott
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:46.5	24yds		J. Kingshott
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr		J. Kingshott
07.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr		J. Kingshott
						St Pat's Day Cup
MADAM X	b m 1924	Retreat – Rothrose				
24.12.27	Evandale	1 m	2:52.5	fr		R. Stewart
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr		W. Viney
12.01.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38	fr		W. Viney
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr		M. Viney
11.03.33	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr		M. Viney
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds		S. Hoare
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	fr		S. Hoare
11.06.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr		S. Hoare
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds		S. Hoare
11.07.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr		S. Hoare
MADGE	br m 1911	New Jersey – Dolly ... J. Leferve's				
31.12.20	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:57			
MADGE DERBY	b m 1932	Globe Derby – Retreat m				
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr		A. Cook
MAGGIE C	ch m 1916	Jim Mac – Coadwood				
05.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	fr		
04.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr		
07.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.4	48yds		B. Lewis
MAGGIE S (Maggie Direct)	br m 1920	Bendigo Direct – Bessie by Aborigine				
22.05.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.8	60yds		R. Dudding

29.12.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:41.3	60yds		
19.03.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:35.3	156yds	R. Dudding	
18.02.28	Elphin	2 m	2:40	fr	H. McBain	
19.05.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.5	12yds	H. McBain	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	H. McBain	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	H. McBain	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	H. McBain	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	H. McBain	
08.02.30	Elphin	2 m	2:25.8	fr	H. McBain	Summer Cup
04.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	H. McBain	
06.04.31	Elphin	2 m	2:24.5	48yds	H. McBain	Easter Plate
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	H. McBain	
MAGIC						
	b g 1911	Eagle Bells – Madge				
27.12.21	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:52	15yds	W. Bennett	Cup
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 m	2:59 gross	fr	W. Thompson's	
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 m	2:46.2	24yds	E. Thompson	
01.01.25	Ringarooma	9 f.	2:41.7	132yds	A. Jacobs	
MAGNET						
	blk g 1915	Magnus – Joker mare				
01.01.24	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:49.4	144yds	O. Rattray	
MAIDEN STYLE						
	b m 1919	All Style (imp) – Clarke McKinney m				
26.12.24	Oatlands	2 m	2:42	48yds		
31.03.28	Longford	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr		
MAID OF BRAZIL						
	ch m 1925	Brazil – Jessie Dillon				
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	I. Schofield	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	I. Schofield	
MAIN DERBY						
	blk h 1932	New Derby – Tearaway				
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.3	48yds	A. Butcher	I.D. heat
MAISIE WOOD						
	b m 1925	Lord Ribbonwood – Maisie Mac				
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	36yds	B. Lewis	
MAISIE WREN						
	br m 1924	John Wren – Dainty Girl				
26.12.30	Ascot	1 m	2:34.6	fr	M. Harris	
MAJOR DELMAR						
	b h 1910	Valdemar – Firefly 11				
21.05.21	Danbury Park	1 m	2:59.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.2			
MAJOR DAVID						
	br g	David Harun – Melba				
13.04.25	Bothwell	1 m	2:40.5	10yds	F. Monigam	
01.01.27	Swansea	1 m	2:56	fr	F. Montgomery	
04.01.28	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	F. Montgomery	
MAJOR DIRECT						
	br h aged1920	Bendigo Direct – King Harold m				
18.04.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:46.3	30yds	S. Harris	

MALLEE KING	blk g 1918	Bonnie Voyage – Kinvarra				
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
26.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	12yds	W. Porthouse	
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.9	36yds	W. Porthouse	
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.3	24yds	W. Porthouse	
04.06.28	Brighton	2 m	2:32.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
MALLEE WOOD	ch g 1924	Idolwood - Patchen Bits				
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.5	fr	E. Byrne	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 m	2:56	36yds	S. Morton	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	12yds	S. Morton	
29.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds	M. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	24yds	S. Morton	Westbury Cup
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	S. Morton	
MALORA		unknown pedigree				
01.01.27	Queenstown			132yds		
MALUA DERBY	b h 1936	Globe Derby – St. Vides				
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	T. Terry	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	A. Hall	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	A. Hall	
19.10.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.5	36yds	A. Hall	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	A. Hall	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	A. Hall	
10.02.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.2	24yds	A. Hall	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 m	2:18	fr	E. Sullivan	
27.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.9	fr	A. Hall	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	E. Sullivan	
16.12.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	E. Sullivan	
20.01.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	E. Sullivan	
27.12.47	Beaconsfield	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Parker	
06.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	T. Terry	
29.03.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.2	12yds	J. Parker	
10.04.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Parker	
MAMBRINO CHIEF		Mambrino Akabah – Chieftain m				
19.08.22	Elphin	2m	2:46.5		F. Barker	
MAMBRINO COUNTESS	b m 1909	Mambrino Abdallah – Countess				
05.04.20	Sorell	2m	2:40.7	fr	R. Woodham	
MANAWATTA	b h 1934	Ahuriri – Eagle Chimes m				
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
30.03.40	Northall	2 m	2:25.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
13.04.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	C. Menzies	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Menzies	
22.03.41	Northall	2 m	2:27.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
12.04.41	Elphin	2 m	2:21.1	48yds	C. Menzies	

19.07.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	C. Menzies	last race at Northall
30.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	C. Menzies	
13.02.43	Hobart	2 m	2:24	12yds	B. Ward	
30.06.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	C. Menzies	
01.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	T. Terry	
20.01.51	Smithton					
MANGOLAS	br m 1918	Mango – Rob Roy m				
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	H. Price	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	H. Price	
MANILA	ch h 1922	Siam - Milky Alto				
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47.3	36yds	E. Tatlow	
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:37	12yds	W. Baker	
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W. Jones	
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Jones	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	24yds	W. Jones	
MANLEY	b g 1928	Sydney – Mollie Wren				
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44.1	fr	A. Reardon	
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:43.6	12yds	A. Reardon	
09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	36yds	A. Reardon	
22.06.36	Devonport	1 m	2:34.7	24yds	A. Reardon	
30.01.37	Devonport	1 m	2:23.7	36yds	M. Jones	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	M. Jones	
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	M. Jones	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	M. Jones	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	M. Jones	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	M. Jones	
MANRESSA	br m 1926	Huon Patch – Kitty Whips				
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:40.8	24yds	W. Bates	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	R. Walters	
MAORI CHILDE	b m 1921	Maori Speed – Lord Rothschild m				
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Prossor	
25.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:30.9	fr	A. Prosser	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	W. Kelsey	
MARBLE BATH	b g A1936	Marble Arch – Bolwarra				
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	fr	S. McMillan	Easter Cup
10.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:17.1	60yds	P. Kerwick	Easter Plate (dead heat)
MARCIA K	b m 1935	The Triumph (imp) – Norvalene				
28.08.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	A. J. Gregg	
MARDELLA	br m 1917	Australian Parole (imp)– Tessie				

27.12.21	Pioneer	9 f.	3:07.1	fr	S. Rainbow	
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	90yds	R. Rainbow	
02.04.23	Derby	2 m	2:43.5	216yds	R. Rainbow	
13.04.25	Derby	2 m	2:43	216yds	R. Rainbow	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	R. Rainbow	
26.12.28	Derby	1 ½ m	2:42.3	24yds	R. Rainbow	
MARDEX	b g 1922	Marble Arch – Dexter m				
03.01.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9			
02.01.32	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Hughes	
21.05.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis	
MARENGO	blk h 1922	Sydney – Winning Bells				
21.05.32	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	I. Schofield	
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	I. Schofield	
MARGARET MAC	b m 1914	Petereta (imp) – Harold Dillon m				
17.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	R. Hughes	
26.12.24	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:43.6	15yds		
MARGALONG	b h 1916	Ribbonwood – Midnight				
01.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.8	84yds	D. Riddle	
20.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	R. Hughes	
10.02.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	R. Hughes	
31.05.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	24yds	J. Packer	
14.06.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	36yds	J. Packer	
19.07.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.2	fr	J. Packer	Winter Cup
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	J. Packer	St. Pat's Day Cup
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	J. Packer	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
MARIE LOUISE	br m 1921	Peaceful- Louisa M				
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	I. Ward	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	12yds	C. Payne	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	24yds	C. Payne	
18.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	C. Payne	
03.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	C. Payne	
MARIE O	b m 1924	Don Mauritius – Gold Patch				
05.01.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	F. Gerlach	
MARIE SWAN	blk m 1923	Sydney – Black Swan				
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:50	24yds	H. Collis	
MARIEWOOD	blk m 1920	Lord Ribbonwood – Marie Direct				
13.04.25	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:44.1	30yds	C. Faulkner	
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	C. Payne	
MARIGOLD	b m 1917	Blackwood Chief – Victor m				

18.10.24	Elphin	2 m	2:36.8	12yds	V. Tucker		
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.5	24yds	W. Tucker		
MARJORIE	br m 1920	Bobrikoff – Elmoette					
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	108yds	J. Devereaux		
09.02.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	72yds	J. Devereaux		
09.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	E. Leonard		
MARQUIS D 'OR	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Dolly Dimples					
16.12.33	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	fr	W. Jones		
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	W. Jones		
05.10.35	Northall	1 m	2:32.4	fr	L. Swinton		
13.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:27	12yds	S. Hoare		
23.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Hoare		
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	S. Hoare		
06.03.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.2	fr	S. Hoare		
30.03.37	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	S. Hoare	Meander Cup	
19.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Hoare		
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	R. Jory		
10.04.39	Perth (w a)	1 ¾ m	2:13.7	84yds	G. Booth		
MARTIN RIBBONWOOD							
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr			
MARVEL HUON	br g 1911	Fitz Huon - Corrie					
03.01.21	Northall	2 m	2:34	110yds	S. Harris		
28.01.21	Risdon	2 m	2:30.5	45yds	S. Harris		
MARVELLE	b m 1921	Hamlin Huon – Donnybrook m					
17.03.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:57	fr			
17.03.27	Derby	1 m	2:52.5	fr			
05.11.27	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45.5	fr	T. Hall		
MARVIN HARRY	b g 1919	Direct Marvin – thoroughbred mare					
01.01.29	Queenstown						
MARVIN MAXIE		Marvin Wilkes – Doris Wood					
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:42.6		H. Lewis		
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	H. Lewis		
MARVIN'S HEIR	b g 1917	Direct Marvin – Just in Time					
11.09.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	J. Moriarty		
28.10.22	Evandale	1 m	2:49.8		L.Moriarty		
28.12.22	Weldborough	9 f.	2:45.3	110yds	J. Moriarty		
MARVIN'S LADY	b m 1917	Direct Marvin –					
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		J. Doherty		
26.09.25	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45	132yds	T. Hall		
16.01.26	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43	120yds	T. Hall		

MAR WREN (tr)	blk m	1917	John Wren – Lady Bess		
07.06.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:56.6	20yds	J. Farrelly
27.12.20	Burnie	2 m	2:50.2	40yds	
01.01.21	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:52.6	135yds	W. Davis'
01.01.21	Stanley	1 m	2:56	100yds	
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	24yds	E.Loone
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	E. Loone
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	36yds	E. Loone
06.03.26	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:30	264yds	E. Loone
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	84yds	E. Loone
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:40.1	24yds	J. Moriarty
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	J. Moriarty
MARY CULLODEN	br m	1930	Culloden – Mary Daly		
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29.2		dead heat
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	P. Gregg
10.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	60yds	P. Gregg
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	P. Gregg
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	P. Gregg
11.04.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	H. Lewis
18.04.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.6	48yds	H. Lewis
02.05.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	H. Lewis
MARY DALY	b m	1923	Retreat – Miss Daly		
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ¼ m	2:59.6	fr	W. Baker
02.04.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	H. Cameron
28.05.27	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:40.2	fr	M. Jones
31.12.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	M. Jones
22.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	dead heat
MARY HUON	gr m	1920	Sydney – Belle Huon		
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.6	36yds	F. Barker
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	72yds	T. Bennett
12.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	A. Woods
MARY PATCHES	br m	1923	Dandy Patch – thor. m		
19.01.29	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	
MARY SIAM	b m	1921	Siam – Willie Whips m		
28.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	A. McDonald
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. McDonald
MASTER BERT	blk g	1921	Dutchwood – Coadwood		
30.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	E. Devine.
MASTER CONCLIFF	blk h	1932	Concliff – Coonella		
26.12.35	Avoca	1 m	2:39	fr	B. Wood
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	B. Wood
01.01.36	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	B. Wood
09.10.37	Elphin				

MASTER COONIE	br g 1918	Coonie – Vancleve (imp) m				
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	L. Ward	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	H. Baker	
19.10.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	H. Baker	
18.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Baker	
18.01.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28	fr	H. Baker	
15.03.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	24yds	H. Baker	St Pat Cup
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	H. Baker	Cup
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Baker	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:25.9	fr	H. Baker	T.T.C. Cup
21.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	H. Baker	
24.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	H. Baker	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. Baker	

MASTER DESIGN	b g A1933	The Design (imp) – Grace Direct				
27.12.30	Currie	2 m	2:46	150yds	W. Thow	
01.01.32	Currie	2 m	2:49	220yds	W. Thow	Cup
01.01.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:35.3	280yds	W. Thow	
26.12.32	Currie	2 m	2:38	560yds	W. Thow	
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	L. Moriarty	

MASTER EMILIUS	b g 1929	Emilius – Lois				
13.04.35	Ascot	1 m	2:29	24yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. Lewis	
02.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	K. Pierce	
24.04.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry	
01.01.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	48yds	W. Jones	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	R. Pierce	
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Jones	dead heat
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	W. Jones	
30.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr		
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	W. Jones	
21.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	W. Jones	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	12yds	W. Jones	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 m	2:21	fr	M. Jones	
12.12.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	W. Jones	
10.02.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Stewart	

MASTER GRAHAM	ch g 1925	Master Skiff - Miss Isles				
25.12.31	Evandale	1 m	2:44.2	fr	A. Rowbottom	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	A. Rowbottom	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	48yds	A. Rowbottom	
27.12.37	Derby	2 m	2:30	48yds	E. Morton	

MASTER HOPE	ch g 1932	Great Hope – Tui				
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	H. Baker	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Baker	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Baker	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Baker	

01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	H. Baker	
MASTER KINLOUGH b g 1926 Kinlough – Jim Mac m						
05.03.32	Ascot	1 m	2:31	fr	M. Harris	
16.07.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	M. Harris	
05.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	M. Harris	
27.05.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	W. Porthouse	
24.06.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	W. Porthouse	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	B. Lewis	
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	12yds		B. Lewis	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
MASTER RIBBONWOOD b h 1925 Lord Ribbonwood – Coonella						
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:55	fr	C. Rowlings	2 yr old
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:54.6	84yds	L. Rowlings	
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:56.6	24yds	L. Rowlings	
26.12.28	Derby	1 m	2:38	fr	L. Rowlings	
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 m	2:35.5	24yds	L. Rowlings	
26.01.29	Elphin	1 m	2:29.4	fr	L. Rowlings	Tas. Derby
MASTER SKIFF ch h 1917 Master Huon – Skiff						
09.02.24	Elphin	2 m	2:39.5	fr	H. Hortle	
08.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:40.5	60yds	H. Hortle	
29.03.24	Elphin	2 m	2:37.8	48yds	H. Hortle	
19.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.3	12yds	H. Hortle	
17.05.24	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	144yds	H. Hortle	
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6		H. Hortle	
07.03.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33.3		H. Hortle	
24.04.26	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:34.8	24yds		
15.05.26	Elphin	2 m	2:29	48yds	H. Hortle	
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	36yds	H. Hortle	
28.11.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	fr	W. Forythe	
MASTER WONDER b g 1919 Sydney – Miss Wonder						
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.1	fr	F. Peacock	
26.12.23	Sorell	2 m	2:36.7	fr	F. Peacock	
19.04.24	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	F. Peacock	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.2	fr	F. Peacock	Show Cup
18.10.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.3	24yds	F. Peacock	
13.04.25	Elphin	2 m	2:28	48yds	F. Peacock	Easter Plate
01.10.27	Ascot	1 m	2:27	fr	F. Peacock	
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	48yds	A. Law	
MASTER WREN br g 1924 John Wren – Dolly A						
21.04.30	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	L. Lefevre	
26.12.33	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:44	40yds	R. Lefevre	
MATILDA blk m 1914 Judge Huon – Princess						
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:39.2			
25.12.22	Evandale	1 m	2:37.7		J. Moriarty	

20.01.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	J. Moriarty	
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	J. Moriarty	
20.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	J. Moriarty	
06.05.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr		
23.10.26	Elphin	1 m	2:25.4	fr	J. Moriarty	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	24yds	J. Moriarty	
MATONG	b g 1925	Blue Ribbon – Bell				
19.11.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds	R. Hunter	
MATT PAROLE	b g 1925	Australian Parole (imp) – unknown				
25.12.30	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	B. Ward	
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	J. Moriarty	
10.03.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
MAUD		unknown pedigree				
01.01.26	Parattah	2 m			J. Johnson's	
MAUD DALY	b m 1918	Dixie Daly – Salvator m				
26.10.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:50		A. Farlow	
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	H. Lewis	
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	36yds		
MAUD J.		unknown pedigree				
01.01.26	Parattah	2 m			Johnson	
MAURAVE	b m 1922	Mauritius (imp) – Eva W				
20.03.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	W. Jones	
20.03.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	W. Jones	
24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.2	48yds	W. Baker	Morvan Pk Cup dead heat
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.7	72yds	A. Hall	
19.03.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	A. Hall	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	24yds	W. Baker	
MAURITIUS CLEVE	b g 1915	Mauritius (imp) – Donna Cleve				
11.12.26	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	84yds	H. Newton	
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. Newton	
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	H. Newton	
09.04.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:33	12yds		
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	36yds	H. Newton	
MAURITIUS LULU	b m 1932	Lulu Boy – Ruby Mauritius				
26.12.40	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	L. Pratt	
MAVIS DIRECT	b m 1921	Directaway (imp) – Almont m				
06.06.27	Brighton	2 m	2:29.3	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
02.07.27	Elwick	2 m	2:29	48yds	A. J. Gregg	
18.02.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	A. J. Gregg	
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	

29.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.8	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
MAXIM DIRECT	br g 1916	Directaway (imp) – Lady				
18.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.8	72yds		
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:30	180yds	A. Stone	Cup
MAYBEE	see Jealousy					
MAY BRAZIL	br m 1927	Brazil – The Golfer m				
17.05.30	Ascot	1 m	2:39.8	fr	S. Harris	
07.06.30	Elphin	1 m	2:41	fr	S. Harris	Saplings
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	S. Harris	
24.01.31	Elphin	1 m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	Tas Derby
26.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris	
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	E. Devine	
02.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	L. Wilson	
MAY CLEVE	b m 1918	Cleve Bells - May S				
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:39.3		G. Titmus	dead heat
09.06.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.1		G. Titmus	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:35.3		C. Dearing	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	12yds	R. Baker	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	G. Titmiss	
MAY DAY	gr m 1911	Prince Byron – Grace (White's)				
05.04.20	Derby	1 ½ m	4:31 gross		R. Saunders	
MAY DUKE	b g 1915	May King – The Tango				
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	45yds	D. O 'Connor	
17.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	D.O 'Connor	
10.11.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30	60yds	B. Lewis	
19.12.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	S. Harris	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	36yds	B. Lewis	
MAY HUON	ch m 1913	Ribbonite – Huon Jr m				
27.11.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	C. Menzies	
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.1		V. Oakley	
MAY RIBBON	ch m 1926	Ribbonwood – Dorothy May				
26.12.32	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp	
22.04.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	C. Butterworth	
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ½ m		50yds	R. Pennicott	
MAY ULSTER	b m 1909	Ulster Boy – Fairy King (Welsh pony) m				
17.01.20	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.1	75yds	T. Bennett	
03.04.20	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:48.3	180yds	E.R. Styles	
13.11.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	40yds	T. Bennett	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	9 f	2:54.2	110yds	T. Bennett	

MAY VOYAGE	b m	1915	Direct Voyage – May Ulster			
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 m	2:52	fr	A. Sharp's	
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	T. Bennett's	
27.01.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:51.2		T. Bennett	
03.04.23	Legerwood	2 m		48yds	T. Bennett's	
28.12.23	Weldborough	2 m	5:48 gross		E. Bennett	Cup
26.04.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:42.5		T. Bennett	
25.12.30	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
26.12.30	Derby	2 m	2:44.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
MAZEPPA	b g	1917	Direct Marvin – Lord Byron m			
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 ½ m	3:02.6	fr	L. Drake	
McGREGOR	b g	1910	The Golfer – Prince Patchen m			
23.04.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:47	24yds	N. Armstrong	
MCKINNEY KNIGHT	blk g	1919	Clarke McKinney (imp) –			
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	T. Rodzynski	
McKINNEY'S STAR	br h	1917	The Starling (imp) – Bessie McKinney			
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.6	48yds	M. Jones	
MEADOW BELLS	blk g	1919	Abbey Bells (imp) – Toxa			
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.4	fr	B. Brumby	
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	H. Newton	
MEANDER	b g	1924	Dixie Chimes – Her Ladyship			
26.12.36	Avoca	1 m	2:40	fr	G. Willoughby's	
09.01.37	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:34.1	24yds	C. Wickham	
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	M. Jones	
MEANDER GLOBE	blk m	1930	Globe Derby – Dandy Girl			
26.12.32	Sheffield	2 m	2:29.5	fr	C. Crocker	
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:37.4	36yds	C. Crocker	
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	C. Crocker	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	C. Crocker	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Crocker	Cup
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	C. Crocker	
20.02.37	Westbury	2 m	2:26	fr	C. Crocker	
31.01.38	Elphin	2 m	2:23.7	fr	C. Crocker	
MEDIUM BELLS	blk h	1913	Medium Direct – Jewel Bells			
17.04.22	Sorell	2 m	2:38	fr	F. Peacock	
MEDLOW CHIEF	b g	1916	Fairfield – Medlow Maid			
07.10.22	Elphin	2 m	2:40.5		J. Smith	
MELFORT RANGER	b g	1933	Concliff – Madam D			
06.11.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	R. Stewart	
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:29.7	12yds	A. Rowbottom	

22.02.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	A. Rowbottom		
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:28	24yds	G. Jones		
03.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	G. Jones		
MELO DERBY	br g 1929	Globe Derby – Elmo Maid					
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Bramley		
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	48yds	C. Payne	dead heat	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	C. Payne		
09.06.34	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	fr	B. Lewis		
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis		
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	48yds	H. Lewis		
25.05.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.9				
19.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	T. Elliott		
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	T. Elliott		
24.07.37	Northall	1 m	2:16.2	12yds	T. Elliott	Tas record	
07.08.37	Northall	1 m		24yds	T. Elliott		
10.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	48yds	T. Elliott		
MELO MAE	b m 1931	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Elmo Maid					
26.12.36	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish		
02.01.37	Ross	1 ¼ m		40yds	C. Cornish		
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ½ m		15yds	C. Cornish		
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	72yds	C. Cornish		
24.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	C. Menzies		
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		12yds	C. Menzies		
07.08.37	Northall	1 ¼ m		24yds	C. Menzies		
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m		fr	C. Menzies		
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	C. Cornish		
14.05.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Cornish		
17.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	C. Cornish		
24.12.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	120yds	C. Cornish		
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	C. Menzies	Danbury Pk Cup	
22.04.39	Ross	1 ¼ m		132yds	C. Cornish		
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	24yds	J. Agnew		
27.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5				
02.03.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.1	48yds	J. Agnew		
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	C. Cornish		
01.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.8	12yds	C. Cornish		
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.2	fr	J. Agnew	Easter Cup	
MENZO	br g 1930	Tallimba – Sydney m					
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	W. Porthouse		
MEREEAR	br g 1912	McKinney Child – Prince Harold m					
09.04.21	Carrick	1 m	2:38.2	10yds	J. Moriarty		
MERLE WOOD	b m 1922	Federation – Myrtlewood					
10.04.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55.6	fr	J. Tattersall		
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	12yds	J. Tattersall		
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.5	12yds	J. Tattersall		

28.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr		
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	J. Tattersall	
14.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	J. Tattersall	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	J. Tattersall	
MERLULU	b m 1931	Lulu Boy – Muriel Star				
30.01.37	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	J. Doherty's	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:27.6	48yds	R. Pratt	
MERRYLYN	br g 1913	Merry Peals – Lady Brooklyn				
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.3	45yds	Marshall	
MERRY XMAS	ch m 1914	Christmas Chimes – Lady Byron				
17.05.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	H. Northrop	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	H. Northrop	
10.09.27	Elphin	2 m	2:32.2	36yds	H. Northrop	
08.10.27	Elphin	2 m	2:30	72yds	H. Northrop	
MERWYN	b m 1915	Direct Voyage – Hoop La				
02.01.22	Mt Pleasant	1 ½ m		75yds	J. Harris	
02.01.22	Mt Pleasant	9 f.			Miss D. Cornish	Lady Riders
23.08.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	A. J. Gregg	
14.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	C. Payne	
MESSENGER HUON	ch g 1911	Alpha – Lady Messenger				
15.02.19	Northall	9f	2:38.4	70yds	Fraser	
07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.2	12yds	A. Fraser	
31.12.23	New Norfolk	2 m	2:34	24yds	A. Fraser	
METRO BOY	ch g 1925	Rob Roy – Honesty (imp) m				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:18.6gross		W. Rendell	
22.02.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:56.8	fr	W. Rendell	
05.04.30	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	W. Rendell	
28.01.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.6	48yds	W. Jones	
MIDNIGHT	b m 1908	Lord Byron – Lord Of Lynn mare (Hawkins')				
21.04.24	Dunalley	1 ½ m			A. Swan's	dead heat
MIGHTDOIT	b m 1916	Mambrino Derby – Abdallah Cleve m				
02.04.23	Elphin	2 m	2:37.2	fr	W. Smith	
09.06.23	Elphin	2 m	2:40.2	60yds	H. Graham	
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.8	36yds	H. Bishop	
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6		W. Baker	
MILLIE B.		unknown pedigree				
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:37	12yds	B. McGuire's	
MILLIE MAC	ch m 1917	Jim Mac – Miss Wait a While				
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.8	12yds	C. Oates	

MILLRITIUS	b g A1929	Mauritius (imp) – Anglesia				
16.03.29	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:32.7	12yds	G. Burton	
30.03.29	Elphin	2 m	2:30.2	24yds	G. Burton	
01.04.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	48yds	G. Burton	
MILLWOOD LASS	b m 1919	Millwood – Victory m				
03.01.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41		T. Berechree	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36		T. Berechree	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	W. Jones	
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Agnew	
MINERVA	br m 1924	Minton Derby – Mambrino's Last				
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5	fr	H. Newton	
01.01.30	Devonport	2 m	2:44	fr	H. Newton	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42	fr	H. Newton	
13.12.30	Westbury	1 m	2:41	12yds	H. Newton	
05.06.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	T. Terry	
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	T. Terry	
MINNIE ALTO	b m 1919	Don Alto – Bronte m				
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Hawkes	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Hawkes	
MINNIE CLEVE	b m 1916	Don Cleve –				
22.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:49		A. Manion	
MINNIE DIRECT	b m 1916	Directaway (imp) – Honest Harry m				
29.12.23	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:38	fr	L. Gordon	
14.02.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.4	fr	A. Fraser	
28.02.25	Elwick	2 m	2:31.8	fr	A. Fraser	
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	W. Wignall	
15.08.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	12yds		
MINSTREL	bh 1923	Pedestal – Imperial Minnie				
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54.5	fr	E. Wilcox	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:50	96yds		
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	E. Wilcox	Cup
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 m	2:44.5	fr	E. Wilcox	
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.5	72yds	E. Wilcox	
14.04.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	E. Wilcox	
26.12.29	Derby	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	E. Wilcox	
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m	2:17.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 m	2:32	12yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 m	2:33	84yds	L. Moriarty	
MIRANI	b m 1934	Globe Derby – The Rat				
12.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	J. Agnew	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	A. Stone	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	A. Stone	saddle h'cap

11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	A. Stone
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	A. Rowbottom
MISCHIEF BELLS	b m 1917	Eagle Bells – Mizpah			
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 m	3:02	fr	L. Robinson
01.01.23	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:00.3	15yds	G. Robertson's
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:53	24yds	T. Hall
MISS AHURIRI	ch m 1934	Ahuriri – Lady Delaven			
14.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	H. Bennett
16.06.41	Brighton	2 m	2:25	fr	H. Bennett
17.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	fr	H. Bennett
26.12.45	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain
MISS ALTO	b m 1908	Dixie Alto (imp) – Dolly by Redwind			
19.03.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:53.3	70yds	F. Barker
MISS BELMONT	ch m 1913	Belmont M – Lady Huon			
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32		
MISS BETTY	blk m 1926	Direct Harry – Black Patch			
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	L. Bullock
28.03.31	St Helens	1 m		fr	L. Bullock
08.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	T. Terry
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	T. Terry
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	T. Terry
10.02.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	fr	T. Terry
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Terry
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:21	12yds	T. Terry
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	T. Terry
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	T. Terry
MISS BOWEN	ch m 1914	Bowen Bells – Tressie			
26.12.23	Burnie	1 m	2:56	12yds	G. Rutherford
1924	Burnie	9 f	2:53.3	fr	G. Rutherford
01.01.27	Queenstown			fr	
01.01.27	Queenstown			fr	
01.01.29	Queenstown				
23.02.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:54.3	108yds	C. Hay's
MISS BROWNWOOD	ch m 1930	Emilius – Lady Brownwood			
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	A. J. Gregg
21.01.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	A. J. Gregg
25.02.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	A. J. Gregg
19.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	A. J. Gregg
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	A. J. Gregg
15.02.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	A. J. Gregg
MISS CONCLIFF	br m 1933	Concliff – Miss Voyage			
31.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	J. Stamford

24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	N. Price
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	J. Stamford
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	A. Warren
24.02.40	Westbury	1 m	2:25	12yds	A. Warren
26.09.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Russell
19.10.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A. Warren
09.12.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.9	fr	T. Terry
MISS DAWN					
	blk m	1930	Globe Derby – Trixie		
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	J. Richardson
31.01.38	Sheffield	2 m	2:35.7	fr	D. Leary
MISS DELAVAN					
	ch m	1923	Delavan – Ribbon Lady		
1936	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	Cup
MISS GARFIELD					
	blk m	1923	Don Pronto (imp) – Ribbonwood m		
26.12.27	Derby	1 ½ m	3:01.6	fr	T. Terry
26.12.27	Derby	1 m	2:49	fr	T. Terry
27.12.27	Pioneer	2 m	2:44	36yds	T. Terry
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	W. Jones
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.4	24yds	H. Lewis
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	60yds	I. Schofield
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	I. Schofield
22.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	60yds	I. Schofield
MISS HAGLEY					
	br m	1930	Don Wilbur – Australian Maid		
02.11.36	Northall	1 m	2:27.8	fr	J. Stamford
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Walters
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	H. Walters
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	H. Walters
15.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	H. Walters
08.07.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	fr	M. Jones
MISS HARMONY					
			unknown pedigree		
31.01.21	Wynyard	2 m	2:54	fr	N. McGinty's
MISS HUON					
	blk m	1910	Hamlin Huon – Lord Byron m		
31.07.20	Risdon	2 m	2:39.2	80yds	T. Terry
20.11.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:39.8		
MISS ISLES					
	b m	1912	Abbey Bells (imp) – Kintore m		
19.03.21	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:45.3	15yds	J. Eade
1921/2	Westbury	1 m	2:36.6		
MISS KATE					
	b m	1913	Aborigine – King Harold m.		
24.01.20	Northall	9 f	2:32	40yds	T. Terry
18.02.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	112yds	A.J.Gregg
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	A.J.Gregg
MISS KITTY					
	ro m		Judge Huon – Quicksand m		

01.01.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:50.6	35yds		
28.12.20	Zeehan	2 m	3:01	580yds		
05.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	2:47	220yds		
27.12.21	Strahan	2 m	2:47	300yds		
26.12.27	Strahan	2 m	5:53.8			
MISS LINCOLN b m 1907 President Lincoln – Amusement						
29.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:42.5		B. Simmons	
13.05.22	Northall Park	1 ½ m	2:38.1	fr	B. Symmons	
MISS MAC b m 1917 Young McKinney (imp) – Miss Burlington						
13.10.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	H. Stacey	
MISS MACWOOD blk m 1918 Berlinwood – Andrew Mac mare						
01.01.23	Buckland	2 m		30 yds	B. Newitt	
01.01.26	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:38.6	135yds	B. Newitt	
MISS MCKINNEY blk m 1913 Clarke McKinney (imp) – Iris King m						
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½	2:43	72yds	McC.....	
MISS MEADOWS b m 1919 The Golfer – Fog – un – bohr						
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	H. Lewis	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 m	2:38.8	36yds	J. Bennett	
18.04.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36	24yds	C. Menzies	
14.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	24yds	C. Payne	
27.01.34	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Fisher	
MISS ORION br m 1932 Great Hope – The Golfer m						
20.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	H. Baker	
03.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Baker	
MISS PATCH ro m 1910 Kinmore – Prince Patchen m						
17.03.28	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:55.3	fr		
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:45	36yds	C. McGrail	consecutive races
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.5	12yds	C. McGrail	consecutive races
MISS PICK br m 1919 Picadilly –						
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.7	fr		
02.02.29	Elphin	2 m	2:37	12yds	E. A. Russell	
20.07.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	R. Baker	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Baker	
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	12yds	E. Russell	
MISS PICKWICK b m 1907 Pickwick – Dental Lass						
04.06.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	D. Riddle	
MISS POINTER br m 1932 Prince Pointer – Gleamingwood						
23.05.36	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	T. Fraser	
27.12.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	M. Jones	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	W. Jones	

12.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.7	fr	M. Jones	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr		
24.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	36yds	M. Jones	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:17	24yds	M. Jones	
MISS RUBY	b m	Emulator – Ruby Wilkes				
29.04.29	Dunalley	1 m				
21.04.30	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:40	60yds	P. Wagner	
30.10.30	Richmond	1 m	NTT	35yds	P. Wagner	
01.01.31	Buckland	2 m		fr	P. Wagner	
04.04.32	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		75yds	P. Wagner	
MISS SHEIK	b m 1926	John Wren – Doubtful				
02.03.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	fr	N. Armstrong	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:48	36yds	N. Armstrong	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:45.7	24yds	N. Armstrong	
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	fr	F. Styles	
11.01.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	W. Jones	Cup
25.01.30	Elphin	1 m	2:30	fr	W. Jones	Tas. Derby
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	12yds	T. Terry	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	R. Hunter	
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	J. Agnew	
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	T. Terry	
MISS SKIFF	br m 1925	Master Skiff				
15.03.30	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51.2	36yds	M. Jones	
17.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	W. Jones	
MISS SPEC	blk m 1926	Berlinwood – Jim Mac mare				
28.03.32	Huonville	1 ½ m	2:45	60yds	F. Jones	
MISS STAR	b m 1916	Direct Mauritius – Ivy				
17.04.22	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	Lovell	
07.07.28	Ascot	2 m	2:30.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
22.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
31.12.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:26.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
MISS SYDNEY	ch m 1925	Sydney – Siam Girl				
26.12.33	Zeehan	1 m	2:51	84yds	M. Menzie	
01.03.34	Queenstown	1 m	2:42	96yds	M. Menzie	
MISS VOYAGE	br m 1915	Direct Voyage – Little Minnie				
24.10.20	Fingal	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	S. Hoyle's	
10.12.21	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.6	105yds	T. Hoyle	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:38.5			
MISS WEE	cr m 1914	Pickpocket – Creamy Huon				
24.03.28	St. Helens	1 m	2:56	fr		
28.03.28	St. Helens				P. Avery	

MISS WREN	b m 1917	John Wren – Honest Belle			
12.03.21	Wynyard	1 m	2:52	60yds	
26.12.21	Burnie	1 m	2:54	30yds	H. McBain
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.6	fr	H. McBain
20.05.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39	20yds	H. McBain
MISS SYDNEY	ch m 1925	Sydney – Siam Girl			
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:49.6	36yds	R. Pratt
26.12.35	Strahan	1 m	2:56		T. Smith
MODEST LADY	b m 1920	Vanlock – Dandy m			
26.12.27	Derby	1 ½ m	2:42.6	36yds	D. O'Connor
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	D. O'Connor
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.6	48yds	A. Stone
1931	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:45.3	12yds	R. Dwyer
MOLLY BAWN	b m 1919	Sydney – Telopea			
20.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.4	48yds	S. Harris
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	S. Harris
28.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	W. Jones
02.01.28	Brighton	2 m	2:29	24yds	S.Harris
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	36yds	S. Harris
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	S. Harris
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris
21.07.28	Ascot	1 m	2:24.2	fr	S. Harris
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris
27.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	12yds	S. Harris
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.7	36yds	J. Stamford
MOLLY DILLON		Asshie – Melita Dillon			
13.07.35	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	C. Menzies
18.04.36	Northall	1 m	2:25.8	fr	J. Stamford
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	J. Stamford
MOLLY FELIX	b m A1924	Peter Felix – Laretta			
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 m	2:42	24yds	J. Faulkner
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:41.3		M. Jones
MOLLY GLOBE	br m 1931	Globe Derby – Direct Voyage m			
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	C. Bott
30.01.37	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	C. Bott
MOLLY O	b m 1909	The Golfer – thor. m			
19.03.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:43.3	80yds	A. J. Gregg
19.11.21	Sorell	2 m	2:38		A.J.Gregg
MOLLY O. E.	br m 1915	Prince O. E. – Creamy			
01.01.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:41.3	10yds	H. Newton
03.01.21	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:36.6	100yds	H. Newton
02.01.24	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.6		W. Clear

MOLLY'S ROBE 03.01.21	b m 1916 Northall	St.. Elmo – Ethelwin 1 ½ m	2:37.3	45yds	Conley	
MOLLY WREN 01.01.23	b m 1918 Stanley	John Wren – Dolly 2 m	2:54.5	60yds	A. Reardon	
26.05.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50.3		A. Reardon	
26.12.23	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:40	36yds	A. Reardon	
MONA 31.10.20	gr m 1912 Westbury	The Golfer – unknown 9 f	2:56	fr	J. Viney	
12.03.21	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:01	135yds	H. Viney	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.1			
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.6		J. Viney	
MONA POINTER 26.12.39	b m 1933 Northall	Prince Pointer – Miss Amy 1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	B. Ward	
MONDAY 05.11.22	ch g A1922 Risdon	Ribbonite – Sunday 2 m	2:35	fr	S. Harris	
21.04.24	New Norfolk	2 m	2:33.2	fr	C. White	
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.5	24yds	C. White	
19.07.24	Northall	2 m	2:28	48yds	C. White	
26.09.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.4			
03.11.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.8	60yds	C. White	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:27.6	fr	C. White	
27.12.27	Northall	2 m	2:27.7	48yds	C. White	
16.11.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.8	36yds	C. White	
MONTANA 17.07.20	blk g 1915 Risdon	Elmo Huon – Darkness 2 m	2:28.2	90yds	Fraser	
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	E. Freeman	
12.05.23	Northall	2 m	2:30.1	96yds	E. Freeman	
06.06.23	Risdon	2 m	2:30.5	96yds	E. Freeman	June Cup
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	84yds	A. Carswell	
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	36yds	A. Carswell	
27.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.4	96yds	W. Wignall	
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.3	72yds	W. Wignall	
02.10.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	60yds	W. Wignall	
MONTAUK 04.03.22	b g 1907 Northall	Vendetta – Countess 2 m	2:40.1			
MOONLIGHT 11.11.22	blk h 1909 Elphin	Satellite – Dolly by Honesty (imp) 1 ¼ m	2:33.7	15yds	W. Jones	
MOREAU 26.12.35	b m 1932 Currie	Globe Derby – Redtreat 1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	J. Campbell's	
01.01.36	Currie	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	R. Stellmaker	
01.01.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:40	60yds	R. Stellmaker	

01.01.37	Currie	1 m	3:05	60yds	R. Stellmaker
26.12.38	Currie				R. Stellmaker
02.01.39	Currie	1 ¼ m			R. Stellmaker
MORMAL FOREST	blk g 1915	Satinwood – Stanley m			
23.03.24	Northall	2 m	2:34.7	36yds	T. Rodzynski
MORRIE MAURITIUS	b h 1922	Mauritius (imp) – Wanda			
27.12.26	Derby	1 ½ m	2:56.2	fr	
27.12.26	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	fr	
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 m	2:43.5	12yds	
29.12.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	B. Lewis
15.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	R. Guppy
MORVWOOD	br m 1926	Lord Ribbonwood – Norwich			
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	H. Lewis
MOSAN	b m 1934	McKinney's Star – Jean Bells			
25.03.40	Queenstown				
MOST BEAUTIFUL	b m 1926	Emulate – Sadie Voyage			
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	A. Stone
MOTHER GOOSE	ch m 1910	Foxhall – Myra			
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:32.5	30yds	Kingston
MOUNTAIN BOY	blk g 1918	Cathedral Chimes – thor m			
08.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:48		A. Cooney
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	E. Clarke
18.09.26	Westbury	1 m	2:36	36yds	E. Clarke
MOUNTAIN CHILDE	b g 1917	Grattan Bells – Winsome Childe			
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:36.1		
21.01.22	Elphin	2 m	2:33	fr	D. Walsh
MOUNTAINEER	b g 1916	The Golfer – Lena			
29.04.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:38.2	80yds	M. Caswell
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 m	2:33.5	105yds	M. Caswell
05.05.23	Elphin	2 m	2:38.5	fr	J. Caswell
30.08.24	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	fr	J. Caswell
MOUNTAIN QUEEN	b m 1916	Norval – Berlinwood m			
20.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr	C. White
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	C. White
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	C. White
MOUNTAIN ROCK	br g A1927	Rock Huon – Verna			
10.04.28	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:26.3	48yds	L. Moriarty
27.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	60yds	L. Moriarty
01.01.29	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.2	60yds	L. Moriarty

21.04.30	Elphin	2 m	2:26.6	fr	L. Moriarty	Easter Plate
22.04.30	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:25.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	Meander Cup
30.01.33	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:26.7	12yds	T. Terry	
15.12.34	Elphin	2 m	2:27.1	132yds	A. Rowbottom	
MOUNTAIN STAR	ch g 1917	Huon Star – Picanniny m				
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	48yds	B. Lewis	
04.11.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
MUNUS	b g 1929	Master Skiff – Rita B				
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
30.01.37	St Helens	2 m	2:39.1	fr	M. Quigley's	
06.02.37	Derby	2 m	2:30.7	60yds	L. Moriarty	
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
30.03.37	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
10.04.37	Elphin	2 m	2:25.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.	12yds	L. Moriarty	
05.06.37	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
05.11.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.7	24yds	R. Stewart	
03.02.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Stewart	
MURMUR BELLS	ch m 1917	Eagle Bells – thor m				
26.12.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:58.2	fr	H. Cooper	
MURONG'S PICK	b m 1916	Murong Chimes – Dolly				
12.01.24	Elwick	2 m	2:35.3	24yds	W. Wignall	
15.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	W. Wignall	
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.2	fr	W. Wignall	
21.04.24	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	36yds	W. Wignall	Easter Plate
18.04.25	Northall	2 m	2:27.2	48yds	W. Wignall	
MUSIC	br m 1915	Eagle Bells – Melody				
02.04.23	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	J. Bennett's	
26.04.24	Hamilton	1 m	2:45	80yds	T. Johnson	
MUSKI	ch m 1913	Lord Byron – Sir Arsenel mare				
26.12.20	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:06.6	fr	W. Bennett	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	3:24.3	fr	W. J. Bennett	
MY CHOICE	ch h 1923	Golden Ribbon – Clowey				
27.12.26	Derby	2 m	2:41.5	24yds	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:40.8	72yds	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ¼ m	2:40	72yds	T. Bennett	
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:39.3	72yds	T. Bennett	Cup
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36.5	fr	T. Bennett	
21.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	F. Barker	
MY COBBER	b m 1924	John Wren – Muriel Star				

02.05.31	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	G. Hall	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	G. Hall	
14.11.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	G. Hall	
MY DREAM	b h 1924	Pronto Bells – Mardella				
27.12.28	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	R. Rainbow	dead heat
MY FANCY	b m 1916	Rothley – thor m				
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36.6	60yds	Hill	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.2	12yds	R. Foster	
MY ROSE	br m 1924	Sydney – Dinah Rose				
18.05.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.3	fr	J. Fenner	
13.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	J. Stamford	
MY STAR	b h 1926	McKinney	Star – Mamey Jones			
25.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	L. Moriarty	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
MYRA BAR	b m 1915	Mambrino Abdallah – Miss Virtue				
13.03.20	Elphin	9 f	2:49.7	fr	M. Jones	
1921/2	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.3			
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.8	fr	P. Scarborough	
2-.12.22	Elphin	2 m	2:43	fr	P. Scarborough	Danbury Pk. Cup
17.03.23	Longford	1 ½ m	2:39.3		P. Scarborough	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	24yds	P. Scarborough	
MYRA D	blk m 1919	Dutchwood – Coadwood				
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:35.5	12yds	K. Ahearne	
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	36yds	K. Ahearne	
14.01.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	60yds	K. Ahearne	
MYRA GLOBE	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Myra Bar				
16.03.40	Scottsadle	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Stone	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	T. Terry	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Atkinson	
MYRTLE B	br m 1915	Ribbonite – Huon Chief m				
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37			
15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	P. Gregg	
02.09.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
10.01.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	24yds	H. Baker	
05.09.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	H. Baker	
24.10.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	H. Baker	
MYRTLE WOOD	ch m 1913	Boldrewood – Owyhee (imp) m				
11.12.20	Westbury	9 f	2:40.2	25yds	R. Olding	
03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36.4	30yds	R. Olding	Cup

MYSTIC HOPE	ch h 1931	Great Hope – Eagle Chimes m				
17.11.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Parsons	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	24yds	C. Menzies	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	A. Bennett	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	A. Bennett	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	A. Bennett	
03.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	B. Lewis	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	B. Lewis	Sorell Cup
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.02.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.7	36yds	T. Elliott	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	C. Menzies	STTC Plate
29.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.2	48yds	J. Agnew	
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	J. Agnew	STTC Plate

NABOWLA	b h 1936	Globe Derby – Chrissie Adonis				
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Curtis	
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	R. Curtis	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	J. Agnew	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	D. Dudding	
09.11.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	D. Dudding	
04.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	W. Jones	
01.11.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19	24yds	M. Jones	
24.04.43	Mowbray	2 m	2:21.4	36yds	D. Dudding	
07.09.46	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Storay	
11.01.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	T. Storay	
19.03.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	12yds	T. Storay	

NAIAD	b m 1924	King Patch – Dandy Patch m				
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	W. How	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	G. Einsledel	
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	48yds	W. How	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. How	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	W. How	

NAIRANA	b g 1917	Don Pronto (imp) – Berringa				
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	A. Nevin	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:38	12yds	D. O Connor	
21.04.28	Sorell	1 m	2:35	10yds	H. Paramore	

NANCY B.	b m 1916	Judge Huon – Prince Harold mare				
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 m	2:46	fr	A. Wing's	
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Wing's	
25.03.22	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:52.6	45yds	R. Burnie	

NANCY CHIMES	b m 1925	Bowen Bells – Hamlin Huon m				
--------------	----------	-----------------------------	--	--	--	--

17.01.31	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:15.5	fr	L. Moriarty	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	fr	I. Walker	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	T. Terry	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	T. Terry	
13.05.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	I. Walker	
18.01.36	Elphin	2 m	2:28.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
NANCY DIRECT	ro m 1914	Bendigo Direct - Brooklyn Jr. m				
14.02.20	Sheffield			fr	T. Tyler	
27.12.20	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:57.3	45yds		
27.02.26	Deloraine	1 m	2:48.4	fr		
06.03.26	Latrobe	9 f.	2:42.6	24yds	M. R. Loone's	
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.3	fr	E. Loone	
15.03.30	Westbury	1 m	2:42	fr	J. Moriarty	
NANCY M 1924	b m 1917 Burnie	John Wren – Lady Brooks 9 f		2:53.3	fr	T. Cleary
NANCY MAURITIUS	b m 1916	Mauritius (imp) – Nancy Huon				
10.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.5	36yds	H. Lewis	
10.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34			
NARCOTIC	ch g 1914	Woodland Whispers – Rebecca Quincey				
25.06.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.7	48yds	B. Lewis	
03.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr		
29.10.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	36yds	B. Lewis	
NATIVE	br g 1920	Golfer Chief – Honest Gold				
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ½ m	3:09.3	fr	O. Rattray	
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:57.3	12yds	O. Rattray	
27.12.26	Derby	1 m	2:52	fr	C. Rattray	
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:50	24yds	C. Rattray	
28.12.26	Pioneer	2 m	2:49	fr	C. Rattray	
29.12.26	Weldborough	2 m	2:49	24yds		
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:47.5	24yds	L. Moriarty	Cup
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:43.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr		
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 m	2:35	24yds	T. Terry	
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:36	36yds		
07.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:32.4	fr	T. Terry	
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	T. Terry	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	T. Terry	
29.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	T. Terry	
NATIVE BELLE	gr m 1916	Huon 11 – Huon Jr. m				
22.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	C. Menzies	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.2	12yds		

NATIVE HOPE	gr g 1930	Great Hope – Native Belle				
10.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
04.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	I. Schofield	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	I. Schofield	
02.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	I. Schofield	
09.10.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Bennett	dead heat
12.02.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	H. Bennett	
25.03.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.7	fr	H. Bennett	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
24.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:23.8	12yds	H. Lewis	
NATIVE ROSE	b m 1919	Direct Wilkes –Lady Jackavon				
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	K. Ward	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	K. Ward	
NED		unknown pedigree				
01.01.23	Sandford	1 ½ m		150yds	E. Calvert's	
NEGLECT	b g 1934	Radiant Globe – Asia Bells				
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	W. Wignall	
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	W. Wignall	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	F. Wignall	
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	H. Lewis	
11.12.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	H. Lewis	
NELLA GLOBE	b m 1929	Globe Derby – Coonella Chimes				
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	W. Jones	
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	W. Jones	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Jones	
05.03.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Stamford	
NELLIE		unknown pedigree				
28.02.21	Cygnets	1 ½ m	2:42.1	100yds	C. Thomson's	
NELLIE AKRBERG		unknown pedigree				
01.01.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:19.3	fr		
NELLE PROSEQUI		unknown pedigree				
26.12.32	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:47.2	24yds	F. Eddy	
NELLIE CHIMES	b m 1917	Delavan Chimes – Ribbonbow				
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23		H. Shinn	
NELLIE MARVIN	b m 1919	Direct Marvin –				
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	J. Moriarty	
NELLIE W	b m 1909	Sefton – Nellie				
13.03.20	Risdon	2 m	2:35.7	120yds	Ward	

NELSON'S ADVICE		Nelson Derby – Expedient				
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	A. Fraser	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Fraser	
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Fraser	
NELSON O'NEILL		Nelson Bingen (imp) – Nance O'Neill				
13.03.26	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	fr	H. McCombe	
10.04.26	Northall	2 m	2:28	36yds	H. McCombe	
10.04.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	H. McCombe	
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. McCombe	
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.5	fr	I. Schofield	
08.02.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	B. Lewis	
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	B. Lewis	
NEUREA LAD		Fairfield – Nan				
05.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	C. Menzies	
04.02.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies	
25.02.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.7	fr	C. Menzies	
29.04.33	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	36yds	C. Menzies	dead heat
06.01.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
NEVADA		Royal Lulu – Pearlshell				
01.01.30	Ringarooma	2 m	2:41.7	fr	Eddy	
22.03.30	St Helens	1 ½ m			T. Tucker	Cup
22.03.30	St Helens	1 m				
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	A. Stone	Cup
08.07.33	Elphin	2 m	2:30.7	fr	A. Stone	
23.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	A. Stone	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	48yds	W. Clear	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Owen	
06.06.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Owen	
NEWCOE		St Elmo – Tuxedo (imp) m.				
21.01.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:39.7	fr	H. Hortle	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:33.8			
19.08.22	Elphin	9 f	2:39.8	30yds	H. Hortle	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.8	25yds	H. Hortle	
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	H. Hortle	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. Hortle	
NEW DALLA		New Derby – Adonis Lass				
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	J. Agnew	
05.08.39	Elphin	2 m	2:26.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
13.04.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	J. Agnew	
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	J. Agnew	
19.07.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	J. Agnew	
11.07.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Elliott	
25.07.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	T. Elliott	
26.09.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	T. Elliott	

NEW DERBY 27.04.35	blk h Northall	A1935 1 ½ m	Globe Derby – New Zealand 2:16.7	Greta 84yds	C. Robertson	Northall Park Cup
NEW HOPE 04.11.35	ch g Northall	1931 1 m	Great Hope – Gleamingwood 2:30.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
NEWNHAM LASS 26.12.35	ch m Sheffield	1931 1 ¼ m	Culloden – Ada Huon 2:31.8	fr	A. Stretton	
01.02.36	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	A. Stretton	
18.04.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	A. Stretton	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:25.9	36yds	A. Stretton	dead heat
NEXT TIME 04.11.33	ch g Northall	1927 1 ¼ m	Sydney – Kew 2:33.6	fr	J. Badcock	
NIAH WILKES 02.11.25	b g Northall	1917 2 m	Huon Wilkes – Niah 2:30	fr	D. O'Connor	
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	D. O'Connor	
03.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:26.9	12yds	D. O'Connor	
13.11.26	Elwick	2 m	2:24.5	60yds	D. O'Connor	
NIAOTA 01.01.24	Ringarooma	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	A. Ranson	
NICKEL HUON 08.03.24	br h Elwick	1909 1 ½ m	Huon Jr – Childe Harold (imp) 2:29.6	m fr	T. Rodzynski	
NIETTA HUTON 27.12.32	b m Legerwood	1918	Hamlin Huon – unknown	30yds	Miss Rowbottom	
27.12.32	Legerwood	1 ½ m			T. Abra	
NIGGER 1921/2	blk g Elphin	A1915 1 ½ m	Valdemar – Glenesk 2:45	m. 60yds	T. Smith	
02.01.22	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:40	fr	J. Calvert's	
02.04.23	Bothwell	1 m		80yds	J. Devine's	
NIGGER BROWN 12.01.35	blk g Richmond	1922 1 ½ m	Goldenwood – unknown	30yds	D. Kelly	
NIGGER DERBY 01.01.38	blk g Queenstown	1932 1 ½ m	Globe Derby – Miss Consequence 2:34.2	20yds	W. Turner	dead heat
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.8	20yds	W. Strong	
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:32.1	fr	W. Strong	
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:31	60yds	W. Strong	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:28.4	70yds	W. Donath	
26.12.40	Strahan	1 m	2:27	120yds	W. Donath	
17.05.41	Northall	1 ½	2:27.9	fr	R. Hannigan	
NIGHT BELLS 30.11.29	b m Westbury	1916 1 m	Charming Bells – Midnight 2:37	fr	W. Jones	

NIGHT CHILDE 06.11.33	b g 1925 Northall	Major Ribbonwood – Willing Child 1 ¾ m	2:29.1	fr	H. McBain	
NILMAH 1921/2 01.01.26 01.01.27 29.12.28 02.01.33	blk g 1913 Scottsdale Ringarooma Ringarooma Scottsdale Ringarooma	Hamlin Huon – Doll 1 m 1 m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:40.5 2:41.5 2:45.5 2:40.6 2:42.6	48yds 24yds 12yds fr	T. Hall T. Hall T. Hall T. Hall	
NIMBLE 24.01.21 19.02.21 05.11.23 27.12.28 29.12.28	br h 1910 Ringarooma Elphin Scottsdale Pioneer Scottsdale	The Golfer – 2m 2 m 1 m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:46.5 2:38 2:44 2:52.6 2:47.5	300yds fr 48yds 60yds	T. Bennett T. Bennett T. Bennett T. Hall S. Armstrong	
NIMBLE CLEVE 28.12.26 12.11.27	br g 1916 Northall New Norfolk	Pronto Cleve – Nimble Lady 2 m 2 m	2:31 2:29.2	84yds 48yds	G. Wignall G. Wignall	
N.I.P. 01.01.25 01.01.28 20.04.29	b m 1918 St Mary's Buckland Oatlands	Sydney – Liliat 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m	2:49.3 2:42.8 2:35	96yds 20yds 80yds	A. Lodge T. Lodge B. Lodge	
NIPPEM 26.12.26 23.04.27 26.12.27 28.12.27 02.01.28 26.12.28 27.12.28 31.03.34 31.03.34 05.05.34 20.06.36	br h 1923 Ringarooma Scottsdale Derby Weldborough Ringarooma Derby Pioneer Elphin Elphin Mowbray Elphin	Swan Song (thor.) – Pretty Polly 1 ½ m 2 m 2 m 1 ¼ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m	2:51 2:51 2:47.5 2:39.5 2:36 2:30.6 2:27 2:28 2:21.2 2:24.4	24yds fr fr 108yds 132yds 108yds 24yds fr 36yds 12yds	T. Dwyer G. Faulkner T. Dwyer W. Faulkner W. Faulkner W. Faulkner W. Faulkner T. Terry T. Terry	Cup Cup
NIRONA 01.01.24	ch m 1913 Ringarooma	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly 1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr	A. Ranson	
NOBILITY 24.04.37	b g 1930 Ulverstone	Lord Lulu– Dotaway 1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	W. Shinn	
NOBLE PRINCE 26.03.27 19.04.27 01.04.29	b g 1923 Latrobe Deloraine Elphin	John Wren – 9 f 1 ¼ m 2 m	2:46.4 2:34.4 2:32.5	48yds fr fr	S. Harris	

13.04.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	S. Harris
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	60yds	B. Lewis
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	W. Porthouse
04.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies
16.07.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	C. Menzies
NOEL'S DERBY	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Jewel Nights			
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	36yds	A. Hunt
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	A. Hunt
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4		
11.01.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	A. Hunt
03.09.38	Perth (w.a.)	13 f	2:17.5	24yds	J. Thomas
NOINAM	b h 1918	Direct Voyage – Flitaway			
19.09.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	J. Hinds
NOLLE PROSEQUE	b g 1927	Author Dillon – Logan Pointer (imp) m			
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:36	48yds	T. Terry
NORMAN MAC	br g 1911	Andrew Mac – hack m			
01.01.21	St Mary's	2 m	2:34.5	90yds	W. Cameron's
01.01.21	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	W. Cameron's
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49.5		
26.12.21	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	T. Bennett
06.12.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:47		L. Guy
27.12.26	Derby	1 m	2:48	36yds	E. Wilcox
28.12.28	Pioneer	1 m	2:50.8	12yds	
29.12.30	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	
NORTHERN STAR	blk m 1910	Lord Huon –			
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	A. Carswell
NORTHWOOD	b g 1916	Blackwood – Norma			
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	D. O'Connor
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis
NORVA		unknown pedigree			
01.01.23	Buckland	2 m	2:36	340yds	
NORVALENE	b g 1920	Norval – Marvelene			
22.05.26	Ascot	1 m	2:31.8	24yds	R. Kennedy
14.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	B. Lewis
NORVAL KING	b h 1915	Norval – Flirt by Mambrino Mac			
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 m		180yds	
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 ½ m			
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 m	3:00		
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:54.6	54yds	T. Brown
05.04.26	Queenstown	1 m	2:54 gross		
18.04.27	Queenstown				

18.04.27	Queenstown						
NORVAL LAD	b g 1914	Norval – Lady Lee					
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	L.Conley		
NORWOOD DERBY	blk m 1929	Globe Derby – Vera Derby					
13.10.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3	24yds	T. Terry		
27.10.34	Elphin	2 m	2:34	36yds	T. Terry		
04.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	36yds	J. Agnew		
28.12.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	J. Agnew		
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	24yds		T. Terry		
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	36yds	T. Terry		
05.01.39	Elphin	fr	E. Dwyer				
NOT MINE	b m 1930	Sydney – Baby Huon					
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. Bennett		
NUBBA'S PIC	ch m 1918	Financier – Nubba					
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8		W. Jones		
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	W. Jones		
11.07.25	Northall	2 m	2:28.2	48yds	W. Jones		
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	W. Jones		
NYNGAN	b g A1921	Huon's Pride – unknown					
21.04.30	Bothwell	1 m	2:38	fr	K. Jenkins		
OAKEEN	b g	Silky Oak – Queenie					
19.12.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33	12yds	J. Moriarty		
OATLANDS GLOBE	b h 1935	Radiant Globe – Rock Gale					
26.12.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	R. Pennicott		
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	M. Fish		
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	12yds	M. Fish		
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	M. Fish		
26.10.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	M. Fish		
04.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	12yds	M. Fish		
31.01.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.3	12yds	E. Fisher		
07.02.42	Hobart	2 m	2:25.3	fr	E. Fisher		
11.02.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24	24yds	E. Fisher	Hobart Cup day	
23.12.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	fr	R. Pennicott		
20.01.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	R. Pennicott	dead heat	
01.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	A. Robertson		
15.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	A. Robertson		
O. B.	b g 1920	Prince O. E. - Ruby Huon					
26.03.27	St. Helens	1 ½ m	2:59.3	fr	T. Bennett		
OCEAN BELL		unknown pedigree					
26.12.35	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	10yds	R. Pennicott		
17.02.40	Interlakin	1 ½ m		250yds	H. Hazelwood		

OCEAN GOLD	ch g 1918	Pickwick – Wonbobbie m				
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:45.3	24yds	J. Packer	
10.10.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	J. Packer	
05.12.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	J. Packer	
17.04.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	D. O'Connor	
11.06.27	Ascot	1 m	2:30.2	fr	J. Coady	
25.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Coady	
OCEAN ISLE	b m 1926	Tasman Isle – Fanzetta				
01.01.34	Queenstown	1 m	3.08.4	48yds	J. Crane Jnr	
OCEAN QUEEN	b m 1915	Pat Huon – Glenesk m				
01.01.20	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:51.3	45yds		
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41.3	45yds	Roback	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	50yds	E. Devine	
ODD	blk m 1916	St Elmo – Spring Rose				
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39	48yds	C. White	
14.01.22	Elwick	2 m	2:34.1			
04.11.22	New Norfolk	2 m	2:35.7	48yds	C. White	
ODD SOCKS	b g 1911	Hal Zolock – White Stockings				
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	
05.03.21	Risdon	2 m	2:37	20yds	T. Rodzynski	
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	T. Rodzynski	
24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	W. Andrews	
07.11.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.5			
04.10.24	Elwick	11 f	2:32.8	24yds	R. Hughes	
ODESSY	b g 1928	Sydney – Penelope				
28.12.37	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	E. Schaeffer	
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.4	40yds	E. Schaeffer	dead heat
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:39.4	100yds	E. Schaeffer	
OHENA	b m 1922	Our Thorpe – Hena				
31.12.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:33.2	fr	E. England	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32	fr	J. Sherrin	
O. L.		unknown pedigree				
01.01.20	Parattah	1 ½ m		100yds	A. Fisher's	
OLD GOLD	b g 1916	Oster - unknown				
06.02.26	Ross	1 m	2:49	fr	W. Housego	
03.03.28	Colebrook	2 m	2:43.5	20yds	W. Housego	
01.01.30	Buckland	2 m	2:46		G. Brown's	
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	W. Housego	
OLD HOME	blk h 1932	Concliff – Theda Bara				
01.01.36	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	A. Stone	

30.01.37	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Ranson's	
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	T. Terry	
06.02.37	Derby	1 m	2:24	24yds	T. Terry	
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	T. Terry	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	T. Terry	
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	T. Terry	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	T. Terry	
11.11.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	T. Terry	
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.9	36yds	J. Agnew	Danbury Pk. Cup
16.12.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	36yds	M. Jones	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	L. Moriarty	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
12.05.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Terry	
26.05.45	Elphin	1 m	2:17.7	12yds	T. Terry	
02.06.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.8	24yds	T. Terry	
OLIVER TWIST	gr h 1918	Harold Dillon (imp) – Young Irvington m				
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.5	84yds	G. Malcolm	
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.3	108yds	A. Fraser	
13.10.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:25.6	fr	I. Schofield	
29.10.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
OMBERL	blk g 1927	Omlats – Berlinda				
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	24yds	H. Bramley	
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	B. Lewis	
03.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	A. Fraser	
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
28.12.35	Northall	1 m	2:18	24yds	W. Shinn	
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	24yds	S. Hill Jr	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	S. Hill	
OMLATS	blk h 1913	St Elmo – Lady May				
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:57	15yds	H. Heeps	
20.04.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	fr	R. Strong	
ONE WAY	br g 1908	Directaway – Bronte m				
19.03.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	Woods	
ONWARD	b g 1916	Norval – unknown				
27.12.21	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	J. Howlett	
ONWARD WAR	b h 1923	Retreat – Annie Roy				
09.02.29	Devonport	2 m	2:42.5	fr	H. Saggars	
OPPARERA	blk h 1930	Tallimba – Parera				
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Daly	

11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Menzies	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	J. Stamford	
06.11.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	R. Daly	
ORNAMENT	b m 1916	Direct Voyage – Doll				
27.12.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr	D. Roberts	
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ½ m				
16.06.23	Campbell Town	1 ¼ m	2:56	fr	C. Roberts	
16.06.23	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:58	12yds	C. Roberts	
06.02.26	Ross	1 ½ m	2:46	150yds	C. Munnings	
ORPHAN GIRL	blk m 1926	Lord Mauritius – thor. m				
26.12.31	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	J. Eade	
26.12.33	Avoca	1 m	2:46	24yds	J. Eade	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	24yds	T. Terry	
OSCAR	ch g 1908	Ostrich – unknown				
1921/2	Elphin	2 m	2:38.4			
28.04.23	Danbury Park	2 m	2:42	fr	F. Woolley	
OSTER OSCAR	ch g 1908	Ostrich – unknown				
01.01.23	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:53.5	75yds	E. Newitt	
01.01.29	Buckland	2 m	2:52	fr	E. Howlett's	
01.04.29	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:48.5	25yds	E. Howlett	
OTANGO	b g 1910	Honest Harold – Electric Light mare				
01.01.23	St Mary's	1 ¼ m				
OUR CAMP	ch g 1914	O. Y. M. - Spearmew				
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38	12yds	W. Hills	
OUR CHUM	b g 1913	Prinz – Lily Bell				
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	24yds	R. Hughes	Easter Cup
07.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
01.04.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.7	12yds	M. Jones	
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds	T. Terry	
17.10.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:28.3	72yds	A. Lloyd	
OUR COBBER	ch g 1925	Sydney – Miss Star				
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:38.5	fr	I. Ward	
20.06.36	Northall	1 m	2:21.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
OUR GLOBE	b h 1933	Globe Derby – Ayr				
06.02.37	Richmond	1 m	fr		E. Bromfield (known as Rollalong)	
06.02.37	Richmond	1 ¼ m	35yds		E. Bromfield	
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	60yds		E. Bromfield	
24.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.9	36yds	E. Bromfield	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.5	48yds	E. Bromfield	
18.04.38	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	E. Bromfield	Cup
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.4	fr	B. Lewis	Inter. Dom. heat

03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.9	fr	B. Lewis	Inter. Dom. heat
16.09.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	60yds	J. Agnew	
06.11.39	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:19.8	12yds	B. Lewis	Cup
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:16.4	84yds	H. Lewis	
01.01.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:14.8	120yds	B. Lewis	Cup
14.02.40	Perth (w.a.)	2 m	2:11.5	12yds	B. Lewis	Inter Dom. heat
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:14.3	60yds	E. Bromfield	Easter Cup
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:12.6	156yds	E. Bromfield	Cup
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:11.3	48yds	E. Bromfield	Tas. Ch'ship
03.05.41	Northall	2 m	2:14.9	108yds	E. Bromfield	Champion Stks
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:13.3	84yds	E. Bromfield	STTC Plate
19.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:12			

OUR POLLY

ch m 1932 Brazil – Reparation

30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Caswell	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	T. Terry	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	A. Gillies	
14.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	A. Gillies	
18.03.39	Scottsdale			fr	A. Gillies	
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
05.08.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	A. Gillies	
11.11.39	Elphin	2 m	2:25.6	72yds	A. Gillies	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	R. Atkinson	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	A. Gillies	
14.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	A. Gillies	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	A. Gillies	
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.9	12yds	A. Gillies	
26.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	24yds	A. Gillies	
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	12yds	R. Atkinson	
13.03.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.8	fr	R. Atkinson	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	R. Atkinson	

OUR PRIDE

b m 1931 Globe Derby – Retreat m

01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Hoare	
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Fordham	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Fordham	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Fordham	

OUR WALLA

b h 1932 Walla Walla – Dixie Fox

12.10.36	Elphin	2 m	2:22.7	fr	G. Gath	Show Cup
----------	--------	-----	--------	----	---------	----------

OUTLAW BELLS

b g 1921 Arabian Bells – Miss Johnson

30.12.34	Ulverstone	2 m		fr	J. Colgan	
----------	------------	-----	--	----	-----------	--

OWEN BELLS

b g 1914 Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm

28.05.27	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.6	48yds	R. Williams	
31.03.28	Devonport	2 m	2:46.2	fr	R. Williams	

OXENDALE

b h 1910 Young McKinney (imp) – Wildwind

26.06.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.9	30yds	J. Wilson	
10.07.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	15yds	J. Packer	
11.09.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	90yds	J. Wilson	
27.03.21	Sorell	2 m	2:26.8	90yds	J. Wilson	
30.01.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	30yds	J. Wilson	
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	J. Packer	dead heat
12.03.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31	24yds	R. Hughes	
OXFORD						
14.01.22	Kimberley	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m	2:58	36yds	N. Jackson's	
OXFORD BOY						
02.08.30	Ascot	br h 1922 Eulimore – Clare 1 ½ m	2:22.3	96yds	R. Hughes	
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22	48yds	R. Hughes	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Hughes	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	T. Terry	
OXFORD GRAND						
07.03.36	Westbury	b g 1931 Oxford Boy – Tintara Grand 1 m	2:41.5	fr	J. Sayer	
30.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	J. Sayer	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Sayer	
O. Y. ELECT						
22.04.24	Queenstown	b g 1917 O.Y.Z – Emmie Elect 2 m		24yds		
P. A.						
25.12.22	Elphin	blk g 1917 Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel m 1 ½ m	2:44.4		H.O 'Donnell	
PADDY ALTO						
15.04.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:58.4	fr	R. Anderson	
PADDY HUON						
22.05.20	Hobart	blk g 1911 Huon Boy – unknown 2 m	2:33	fr	T. Rodzynski	April Cup
24.06.22	Risdon	2 m	2:31	fr	Rodsynski	
07.10.22	Elwick	2 m	2:32.2	24yds	B. Rodzynski	
21.02.25	Sorell	2 m	2:33.2	fr	B. Lewis	
PALM DERBY						
21.11.36	Carrick	ro m 1932 Globe Derby – Palmolive 1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	W. Shinn	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	W. Shinn	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Shinn	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	W. Shinn	
19.06.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	A. Stretton	
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	A. Stretton	
PALMWOOD						
04.03.22	Northall	b h 1913 Wildwood Jr – Alice Palm 1 ½ m	2:29.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
16.12.22	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	C. Arnol	

PALO ALTO	b g A1925	Harry Alto – thor m				
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	36yds	C. Menzies	
PANORAMA	b g 1933	Tallimba – Berlinwood m				
22.03.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	W. Elliott	
16.10.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	T. Elliott	
16.03.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	I. Schofield	
10.04.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Phillips	
30.07.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:23.2	fr	B. Phillips	
08.10.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:24	fr	B. Phillips	
PANSY BLOSSOM	blk m 1923	John Wren – Babs				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 m	3:11.2	144yds	L. Burge	
01.01.31	Queenstown	2 m	3:10	204yds	L. Burge	
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m		240yds	L. Burge	
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 m	3:05.6	180yds	L. Becker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	2 m	3:04	216yds	L. Becker	
28.02.31	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:02	326yds	O'Brien	
26.12.31	Strahan	2 m	5:54 gross			
26.12.31	Strahan	1 m	3:04 gross			
26.12.34	Strahan	2 m	5:32 gross		J. Coxall's	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:45	10yds	L. Wilson	
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:47.6	40yds	W. Donath	
01.01.42	Queenstown	1 m	2:43.6	fr	W. Donath	
PANSY DIRECT	b m 1918	Bendigo Direct – Judge Huon m				
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 m	2:59.2	fr	C.C. Best	
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 ½ m	2:58.7	12yds	C.C. Best	
11.02.28	Irish Town	1 m	2:56	24yds	C.C. Best	3 rd her other start
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48.4	24yds	C.C. Best	
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	C.C. Best	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	A. McBain	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	A. McBain	
PARERA	blk m 1920	Don Pronto (imp) – Wild Duck				
09.04.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.3	24yds	J. Andrews	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	J. Stamford	
PARK HUON	br m 1926	Parkwood – May Huon				
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	W. Shinn	
25.05.35	Elphin	2 m	2:24.2	fr	L. Moriarty	Autumn Cup
09.11.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.6	36yds	W. Shinn	
PARLOU	ch g 1931	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Honor Parole				
26.12.35	Avoca	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Moriarty	
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
27.02.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
02.04.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
24.12.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:24.9	36yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:24.9	12yds	L. Moriarty	

22.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	L. Moriarty	
10.06.39	Elphin	2 m	2:21.9	96yds	L. Moriarty	
01.01.50	Currie	1 ½ m	2:36		Jaynes	
PASHA						
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	C. Cornish	
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		60yds	C. Cornish	
PASSIONWOOD blk m 1919 Logan Pointer (imp) – Myrtlewood						
07.01.28	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33..3	fr	P. Gregg	
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38	36yds	F. Barwick	
PATCHELON b h 1923 King Patch – Lynn Leaholme m						
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42	fr	G. Davey	
04.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. Saggars	
PATCHWORK b g 1914 Patchen Abbey – Joyce						
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40.3	48yds	C. White	
PATHSEEKER b g 1925 Sydney – Edna						
09.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	C. Menzies	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Bennett	
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:43.3	36yds	L. Wilson	
23.07.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	60yds	J. Stamford	
30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	J. Stamford	
08.08.32	Elphin	2 m	2:25.7	fr	J. Stamford	Show Cup
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	S. Harris	
02.06.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	S. Harris	
PATRICIA BARRISTER br m 1935 Guy Barrister - Princess Pat						
04.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	H. Lewis	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	H. Lewis	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24	36yds	H. Lewis	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.2	12yds	R. Hughes	
12.12.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	D. Geard	
20.02.43	Hobart	2 m	NTT	36yds	D. Geard	
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	fr	R. Stewart	
10.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	D. Geard	
24.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	D. Geard	
31.03.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	24yds	D. Geard	
PATRICIA D blk m 1921 Berlinwood – Tuxedo (imp) m						
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4	36yds	E. England	
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	E. England	
PATRICK D blk h 1916 Berlinwood – Tuxedo (imp) m						
09.10.20	Northall	2 m	2:38	fr	D. O'Connor	
20.08.21	Northall	2 m	2:34.6			
26.11.21	Risdon	2 m	2:30	24yds	D. O'Connor	Century Cup

01.02.22	Risdon	2 m	2:26.7	fr	D. O'Connor	T.T.C. Cup
01.01.23	Brighton	2 m	2:30.8	108yds	A. Fraser	Cup
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. Fraser	
01.01.25	Brighton	2 m	2:31.5	96yds	T. Terry	Cup
22.10.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	R. Pears	
PAWTELLA	b m 1927	Emilius – Merwyn				
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	C. Cornish	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	C. Cornish	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27	12yds	P. Gregg	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	P. Gregg	
19.04.38	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Cornish	
07.05.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	24yds	C. Cornish	
PEACE		unknown pedigree				
02.01.22	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:20	fr	C. Wood	
PEACE BELLS	b m 1918	Berlinwood – Direct Bells				
10.02.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	36yds	G. Webster	
26.12.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	W. Wignall	
PEACE DAY	blk h 1917	Peaceful –				
06.03.26	Colebrook	2m	2:47	fr		
08.01.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41.6	fr	I. Ward	
PEACEFUL	br h 1911	Wildwood Jr – Gertie				
01.01.25	Buckland	1 m	2:50	fr	B. Newitt	
PEACEWOOD	blk m 1927	Peaceful – Winwood				
05.01.35	Northall	1 m	2:28.5	fr	B. Lewis	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	12yds	B. Lewis	
16.03.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Stamford	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	B. Lewis	dead heat
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
21.10.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	C. Wright	
28.10.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	C. Wright	
11.11.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.2	36yds	C. Wright	
17.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	R. Hughes	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	fr	R. Hughes	
22.08.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. Wright	
09.09.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	J. Agnew	
PEARL BLUE	ro m 1934	Globe Derby – Palmolive				
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	J. Agnew	
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Agnew	
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	J. Stamford	
20.01.40	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	48yds	J. Agnew	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	24yds	J. Agnew	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	12yds	J. Agnew	
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Agnew	

04.01.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	T. Terry	
01.02.47	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	A. J. French	
10.05.47	Devonport	1 m	2:22	fr	A. J. French	
05.07.47	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:14	36yds	A. J. French	
PEARL BRAZIL 27.12.30	ch m 1925 Ascot	Brazil – Sydney m 1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	R. Pears	
PEARL GREY 18.09.22	gr m 1910 Elphin	The Golfer – Quickstep 2 m	2:37.4	10yds 2m	S. Harris	
24.05.24	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
PEARL HUON 05.04.26	b m 1918 Queenstown	Pearl Huon – Harefield (thor) mare 2 m	6:32.4 gross			
01.01.27	Queenstown			120yds		
PECCABLE 24.11.34	b g 1930 Ascot	Globe Derby – Mediocre 1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	T. Burke	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	B. Lewis	
PEDRALTO 31.03.28	b g 1922 Sorell	Don Pedro – Enid Alto 1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	I. Schofield	
04.05.29	Ascot	2 m	2:38.5	fr	J. Stamford	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
PEDRO LASS 14.02.30	gr m 1925 Ascot	Don Pedro – Len Heart m 1 ¼ m	2:37.2	fr	S. Harris	
PEDRO PRONTO 20.08.21	br h 1918 Northall	Don Pronto (imp) – Doris M 1 ½ m	2:39.3			
05.11.21	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6			
10.11.21	Risdon	2 m	2:31.5	fr	J.J. Kennerley	December Cup
PEDRO STYLE 03.01.31	b g 1921 Swansea	Don Pedro – E. Long's mare 1 m			F. Poole's	
PEERESS 29.06.35	ch m 1928 Carrick	Emulate – Sydney m 1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	H. Lewis	
10.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Lewis	
PEGGY GLOBE 19.11.38	blk m 1932 Carrick	Globe Derby – Camena 1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	A. Stretton	
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ½ m	48yds		A. Stretton	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	A. Stretton	
PEGGY JONES 10.09.27	b m 1921 Elphin	Golden Hue – Nancy Jones 1 ¼ m	2:46.7	fr	R. Porthouse	
PEGGY MAC 07.11.21	b g 1914 Northall	Billy Mac – Peggy Whips 1 ½ m	2:38.6			

PEGGY PEDRO	br m 1931	Don Pedro – Miss Nelmo				
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	E. Fisher	
06.06.36	Northall	1 m	2:23	fr	E. Fisher	
04.07.36	Northall	1 m	2:22	24yds	E. Fisher	
01.08.36	Northall	1 m		fr	E. Fisher	
06.02.37	Richmond	1 m		40yds	E. Fisher	
10.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	12yds	E. Fisher	
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	E. Fisher	
07.06.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	E. Fisher	
06.11.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	E. Fisher	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	12yds	E. Fisher	
02.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	E. Fisher	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	E. Fisher	
10.06.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:25.1	12yds	E. Fisher	
30.09.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	36yds	E. Fisher	
17.02.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	12yds	E. Fisher	H M T C Cup
29.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	E. Fisher	
13.07.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:18	48yds	E. Fisher	
08.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.4	48yds	E. Fisher	
16.01.43	Hobart	2 m	2:20.7	fr	E. Fisher	S T T C Cup
13.03.43	Hobart	2 m	2:18.7	12yds	E. Fisher	Champion Stakes
17.04.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:16.8	24yds	E. Fisher	
22.05.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:16.5	36yds	E. Fisher	S T T C Plate
17.07.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.4	48yds	E. Fisher	
23.12.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16.6	24yds	E. Fisher	
26.12.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	24yds	E. Fisher	S T T C Cup
PEGGY PRON	ch m 1925	Pronto Bells – Hippo				
26.12.29	Derby	1 ½ m	2:48	48yds	E. Eady	
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	E. Eady	
26.12.32	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Roberts	dead heat Cup
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:35.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.12.32	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.3	72yds	L. Moriarty	
28.01.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
25.02.33	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	60yds	L. Moriarty	
18.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	A. Lloyd	
PENDANT	b m 1929	Native King – Belle Logan				
14.01.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:40.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	W. McKay	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	J. Agnew	1 st STTC met
14.11.36	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	36yds	J. Agnew	
21.11.36	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:27	48yds	J. Agnew	Cup
20.02.37	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Agnew	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	J. Agnew	Coronation Cup
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Agnew	
13.09.37	Ascot (vic)	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Agnew	
10.02.38	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17	24yds	J. Agnew	

18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	J. Agnew	Tas. C'ship
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 m	2:10	96yds	J. Agnew	Tas first 2:10
05.01.39	Elphin	2 m	2:20.2	24yds	J. Agnew	I. D. heat
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	fr	J. Agnew	
21.01.39	Ulverstone	time trial	2:9.2		J. Agnew	
29.04.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
04.05.40	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:14	48yds	J. Agnew	
PENELOPE	b m 1918	Direct Mauritius – Tuxie				
26.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	84yds	A. Malcolm	
PERFECT BASIL	b g 1922	Basil	B – Perfection m			
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	fr	S. Harris	
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	S. Harris	
02.06.30	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:30.6	fr	S. Harris	
PERIBAR	b g 1934	Peri Derby – Village Lass				
10.02.41	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	A. Holloway	
PERI CHIMES	br g 1919	Derby Chimes – Peri Huonm				
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
PERI FULHAM	ch g 1920	Periscope – Lady Fulham				
01.04.29	New Norfolk	2 m	2:37.2	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.04.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. Lewis	
04.06.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	I. Schofield	
PERIS ABBEY	br m 1922	Periscope – Abbey Pattie				
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	B. Lewis	
PERONIE		unknown pedigree				
28.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m		35yds	R. Stellmaker	
01.01.30	Currie	2 m	2:42	330yds	R. Stellmaker	Cup
PESSIMIST	b g 1917	Young McKinney (imp) – Embrace				
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	fr	S. Harris	Easter Cup dead heat
PETER DILLON		unknown pedigree				
05.03.28	Colebrook	1 m	2:46	fr	N. Nreitt	
PETER DIRECT	gr h 1916	Direct Voyage – Rose				
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ½ m	4:26 gross			
15.04.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:00.9	12yds	J. Chambers	
PETER PEDRO	b h 1929	Don Pedro – Jim Mac m				
11.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	I. Schofield	
09.10.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	12yds	T. Elliott	
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	T. Elliott	
20.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott	
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Elliott	

20.12.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	M. Jones	
PETER ROSE	br g 1916	Petereta (imp) – Rose Elect				
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	P. Gregg	
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	P. Gregg	
01.01.27	Brighton	2 m	2:34.5	12yds	P. Gregg	Cup
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	72yds	C. Menzies	
03.01.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	12yds	C. Menzies	
27.12.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.8	48yds	C. Menzie	
PETER SMITH	ch g 1905	Honor Bright – Boston m				
07.11.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:38.6	75yds	P. Scarborough	
11.12.20	Westbury	9 f	2:59.5	10yds	P. Scarborough	
03.01.21	Carrick	1 m	2:50.6	70yds	P. Scarborough	
PHAETHEON	b h 1937	Logan Derby – Bess Siam				
16.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	E. Devine	
13.09.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	36yds	E. Devine	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Devine	
13.05.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	M. Jones	
15.07.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	M. Jones	
14.10.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	M. Jones	
28.04.45	Elphin	1 m	2:19.2	12yds	M. Jones	
09.06.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	M. Jones	
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	M. Jones	
16.03.46	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	fr	I. Schofield	
24.01.48	Elphin	10 ½ f	2:16	fr	M. Jones	
PHAR GLOBE	b g 1928	Globe Derby – Aborigine m				
10.03.34	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:47.3	72yds	W. Cole	
24.03.34	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:38	96yds	W. Cole	
05.05.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	60yds	C. Best	Latrobe meet.
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:28.7	84yds	C. Best	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 m	2:22	60yds	C. Best	
16.02.35	Devonport	1 m	2:20.5	96yds	C. Best	
20.04.35	Elphin	1 m	2:17.4	12yds	J. Agnew	
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	H. Cook	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Terry	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 m	2:19	24yds	T. Terry	
PHYLLIS ALTO	br m 1911	Alto Dick – Muriel				
14.08.20	Elphin	9 f	2:35.1	50yds	J. Badcock	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:30			
15.04.22	Elphin	9 f.	2:30	20yds	M. Jones	
15.03.24	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38		E. Walsh	
PHYLLIS PATCH	blk m 1923	Dandy Patch – Huon m				
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	36yds	P. Thomson	
PICTURE	blk m 1928	Dandy Patch – Bowen Bells				

11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:54.3	fr	J. Stretton	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	C. Best	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35.3	72yds	C. Best	
21.09.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	W. Howe	
PILLS	b g 1917	Bendigo Direct – Alice				
13.02.26	Irish Town	2 m	2:56.5	24yds		
PINTO	b g 1918	Sydney – Princess				
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4	12yds	T. Fysh	
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	T. Fish	
PIONEER GIRL	b m 1926	Bume Alto – Grattan Chimes				
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	W. Wilcox	
PLAIN BRAZIL	br g 1925	Brazil – Melrose				
31.05.30	Northall	1 m	2:29.6	36yds	N. Geard	
PLAIN CHARLIE	b h 1924	Bowen Bells – Miss Consequence				
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 m	3:16	180yds		
01.01.30	Queenstown	three wins				
01.01.31	Queenstown	1 m	2:53.4	120yds	J. Crane	
26.03.32	Strahan	2 m	5:04			on protest
17.04.33	Queenstown	1 m	2:56	36yds		
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:44.2	80yds	C.Crane	
PLAIN DERBY	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Miss Consequence				
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:35.4	60yds	E. Crocker	
11.05.40	Queenstown	484yds	36.6			speed trial race
PLAIN G	gr m 1914	Prince O. E. – Surprise				
31.12.20	Weldborough	2 m	2:55			
26.12.25	Derby	2 m	2:45.6	36yds	L. Moriarty	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:44.6	108yds	L. Moriarty	
11.02.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	L. Moriarty	
PLAIN GLOBE	b m 1930	Globe Derby – Polly				
12.01.35	Deloraine ?	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	W. Cleary	
09.03.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	T. Terry	
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 m	2:26.2	fr	M. Jones	
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	M. Jones	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	M. Jones	
PLAIN JACK		unknown pedigree				
26.12.33	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	65yds	R. Morrison	
01.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m	2:52	120yds	R. Morrison	
13.01.34	Currie	1 ½ m		120yds	R. Morrison	
26.12.34	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:04 gross		R. Turner's	
01.01.35	Currie	1 ¼ m	160yds	160yds	R. Morrison	

PLAIN JIM	b g 1909	Earl Huon – Bluey			
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:52	210yds	
17.03.20	Queenstown	1 m	3:03.6	320yds	
06.04.20	Queenstown	2 m	2:48	260yds	
21.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	2:52.5	180yds	
17.04.22	Queenstown	2 m	5:57 gross		
PLAIN TOM	b g 1912	Lord Byron – Light m			
31.12.20	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:53.3		
PLAIN WILBUR	b h 1931	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Passionwood			
26.12.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:29	84yds	R. Pennicott
04.03.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	R. Pennicott
03.04.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19	fr	H. Bennett
13.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	H. Bennett
03.06.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	60yds	H. Bennett
01.01.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.1	24yds	H. Bennett
22.02.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	
01.03.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	fr	H. Bennett
18.07.42	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.8	24yds	R. Pennicott
PLAIN WONDER	br g 192-	Aeroplane – Ruby Wonder			
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	36yds	N. Geard
26.10.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	N. Geard
13.12.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	N. Geard
PLANET	b m 1916	Harold King – Rose			
26.12.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	E. Tatlow
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	E. Tatlow
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	D. O'Connor
PLAYFUL		Lord Mauritius – Little Sadie			
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:44		
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:37.6		
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	T. Smith
29.10.27	Northall	9 f	2:34.6	48yds	C. Menzies
PLOW BOY		unknown pedigree			
01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	G. Byers'
01.01.27	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	O. Byers'
POIDIXIE (Poidaly)	b m 1933	Prince Pointer – Dixie Daly m			
29.03.37	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Wright
26.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies
17.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	C. Menzies
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.8	48yds	C. Menzies
31.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	C. Menzies
09.04.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24	48yds	C. Menzies
16.04.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.3	12yds	C. Menzies
25.11.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	24yds	C. Menzies

30.03.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.3	fr	S. Harris	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.4	fr	S. Harris	Anniversary Cup
26.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	S. Haris	
21.02.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	24yds	T. Elliott	
12.07.47	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	G. Brooks	
11.10.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	S. Harris	
25.10.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.8	fr	S. Harris	
POIHUON	b m 1935	Prince Pointer – May Huon				
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	J. Iles	
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Iles	
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Iles	
23.03.46	Tunnack	1 ¼ m		fr	H. Iles	
23.03.46	Tunnack	1 ½ m		15yds	H. Iles	
POILENA	b g 1917	Logan Pointer (imp) – Franzalena				
02.04.34	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		25yds	B. Curtain	
22.04.35	Bothwell	1 ½ m		10yds	B. Curtain	
POLKA	blk m 1915	Young McKinney (imp) – Beulah				
13.05.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	B. Lewis	
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	B. Lewis	
09.12.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:30	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:27.9	60yds	B. Lewis	Cup
19.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
17.03.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	H. Gerlach	
POLLY	unknown pedigree					
26.12.28	Currie	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	R. Crack	
01.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m	2:57.8	40yds	R. Crack	
28.01.29	Currie	1 ½ m	2:59.3	75yds	R. Crack	
28.01.29	Currie	2 m	2:52	140yds	R. Crack	
17.01.31	Currie	2 m	2:45.9	330yds	J. Davies	
26.12.31	Currie	1 ½ m	2:40	270yds	R. Stellmaker	
POLLY ALVIS	br m 1930	Globe Derby – Pretty Polly				
26.12.33	Derby	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	A. Stone	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	A. Stone	
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	A. Stone	
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m		12yds	A. Stone	
09.01.37	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	Cup
09.01.37	St. Mary's	fr	T. Terry			
27.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	T. Terry	
29.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	T. Terry	
03.04.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	T. Terry	
15.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	T. Terry	
28.05.38	Perth(w.a.)	13 f	2:14.6	24yds	C. J. Clark	
POLLY MARVIN	b m 1915	Direct Marvin – Winawin				

15.04.20	Carrick	1 m	2:52.4	fr	H. Newton	
25.12.29	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:55.8	fr	M. Jones	
POLLY PAROLE	b m 1919	Australian Parole (imp) –				
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 m	2:58	fr		
12.02.27	Irish Town	1 m	2:57.4	24yds		
POLLY ROYAL	gr m 1923	Royal Lulu – Whirlwood m				
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.5	12yds	C. W. Tucker	
29.09.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.7	12yds	C. W. Tucker	
27.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	fr	T. Terry	
21.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	fr	W. Jones	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	12yds	W. Jones	
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	W. Jones	
POLLY SPECK	br m 1926	One Step – Glen Maid				
04.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	S. Harris	
19.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	S. Harris	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	12yds	S. Harris	
27.04.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris	
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	B. Lewis	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	B. Lewis	
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21	60yds	B. Lewis	
POLO KING	ro g 1910	King Harold – Polo m.				
22.01.21	Elphin	9 f	2:27.3	45yds	W. West	
09.10.21	Elphin	9 f.	2:27.2	30yds	F. Barker	
1921/2	Elphin	9 f.	2:24.4			
POST BOY	b g 1932	Lulu Boy – Silver Bells				
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	C. Healy	dead heat
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:29.6	48yds	G. Watts	
05.03.38	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. Cook	
09.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	H. Cook	
04.06.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	H. Cook	
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Cook	
24.12.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	24yds	H. Cook	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	H. Cook	
14.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	36yds	H. Cook	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	H. Cook	
15.03.41	Devonport	1 m	2:21	12yds	H. Cook	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	H. Cook	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	24yds	H. Cook	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	12yds	H. Cook	
11.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	48yds	H. Cook	
14.08.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	H. Lewis	
21.08.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
22.04.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.06.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:17.3	fr	H. Lewis	
01.07.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	24yds	H. Lewis	

22.04.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.9	fr	H. Lewis	
10.05.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
17.05.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.3	48yds	H. Lewis	
12.02.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m + 60 y	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
POTASSIUM						
	b m 1919	Sydney – hack m				
31.12.23	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	H. McConnon	
23.02.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	36yds	H. McConnon	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31	24yds	A. Stevens	
28.12.35	Ross	1 ½ m	NTT	30yds	H. Bailey	
PRAIRIE						
	blk m 1910	Proudchild – thor. m				
10.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.2	45yds	L. Ward	
24.06.22	Risdon	2 m	2:34	60yds	K. Ward	
PRAIRIE BELLS						
	ch m 1920	British Bells – Happy Medium m				
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3		R. Stellmaker	
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.6		E. Davey	
PRESIDENT HUON						
	b g 1913	Judge Huon – President Lincoln m				
07.05.21	Northall	2 m	2:30	130yds	T. Terry	
10.09.21	Risdon	2 m	2:37.7	100yds	J. Kennerley	September Cup
08.10.21	Elwick	2 m	2:24	192yds	J. Kennerley	
20.10.21	Richmond (vic)	1 ½ m	2:20	5yds	J.J. Kennerley	Richmond 1,000
09.11.22	Christchurch (nz)	13f.	2:16.1	36yds	J.J. Kennerley	Metropolitan H'cap 500 sov.
20.11.26	Nelson (nz)	1 ½ m	2:16.6	108yds	M. Edwards	
PRESTO						
	br m 1918	Dandy Patch – Lady Byron				
24.03.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:07.2		A. Prossor	
26.05.23	Danbury Park	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	A. Prossor	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds	W. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	W. Jones	
PRETTY PET						
	b m 1913	Prince Huon – Bell				
27.12.21	Strahan	1 m	3:05.3	fr		
27.12.21	Strahan	1 m	3:04.4	fr		
03.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	2:53	40yds		
01.01.26	Queenstown	1 m	2:52	36yds	J, Crane	
26.12.31	Strahan	1 ½ m	5:01 gross			
01.01.32	Queenstown					
PRETTY POLLY						
	b m 1911	Sefton – Judge Huon mare				
01.01.25	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:50.4	fr	G. Guy	
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:44.4	12yds	G. Guy	
PREVIOUS						
	b g 1903	Principle – Coolgardie				
28.01.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	M. Jones	
25.02.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:43.2			

PRINCE ALTO	br g 1912	Dixie Alto – Judge Huon m			
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	S. Willoughby
27.12.21	Campbell Town	9f.	2:48.8	fr	Robertson
14.04.24	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	H. Willoughby
25.12.24	Evandale	1 m	2:44.8		M. Jones
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	L. Moriarty
PRINCE EMBER	b g 1927	Prince Coonie – Just Remember			
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	S. Elliott
PRINCE EMILIUS	b g 1932	Emilius – Peaceful m			
28.12.35	Ross	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	N. Curtain
01.01.36	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	NTT	45yds	N. Curtain
01.01.36	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	NTT	15yds	N. Curtain
02.01.37	Ross	1 ½ m		30yds	N. Curtain
02.01.37	Ross	1 ¼ m		fr	N. Curtain
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	C. Menzies
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¾ m		24yds	C. Menzies
20.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	C. Menzies
20.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	C. Menzies
24.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Menzies
02.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	C. Menzies
08.07.39	Northall	2 m	2:28.3	36yds	C. Menzies
04.11.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	R. Hughes
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	H. Lewis
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.8	36yds	H. Lewis
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	24yds	H. Lewis
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	H. Lewis
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21	fr	H. Lewis
26.12.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	fr	H. Lewis
PRINCE GOTHRA	b g 1915	Prince Whips – Jackass			
28.03.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33	36yds	T. Rodzynski
01.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	E. England
21.05.27	Ascot	2 m	2:30.6	fr	W. Porthouse
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29	48yds	D. Riddle
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	R. Hughes
PRINCE LIGHTFOOT	blk g A 1934	Brent Locanda (imp) – Prince Imperial m			
13.03.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	G. Young
29.05.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	48yds	G. Young
PRINCE REDLAND (Patient Bells)	b g	Redland Bell – Patience			
24.11.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.9	96yds	H. Bambridge
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	24yds	H. Bambridge
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	60yds		H. Bambridge
PRINCE RONALD	br g 1907	Huon Prince – Messenger m			
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m		fr	A. Malcolm

PRINCE SANDY	gr g 1916	Siam – Gossoon m				
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	A .Malcolm	
24.03.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	A .Malcolm	
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Malcolm	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.6	24yds	A. Malcolm	dead heat
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38	36yds	A. Malcolm	
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.2	fr	B. Lewis	
PRINCE WILBUR	blk h 1927	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Princess Gulvallis				
20.05.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Bennett	
PRINCE WILKES	b h 1924	Rex Wilkes – Prince Harold m				
16.11.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	B. Lewis	
PRINCESS ABBIE	blk m 1919	Aborigine – Prince Harold m				
23.03.29	Devonport	2 m	2:45.2	36yds	R. Flanagan	
04.01.30		1 ½ m	2:46.4	24yds	R. Flanagan	
26.12.31	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	R. Flanagan	
PRINCESS CLIFF	ch m 1934	Concliff – Janet A				
30.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	T. Terry	
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	48yds	T. Terry	
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	T. Terry	2 in a row
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	T. Terry	Cup
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr		
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	T. Terry	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	T. Terry	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	12yds	A. Gillies	
10.02.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
PRINCESS COLE	blk m 1929	Sydney – Coal Queen				
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	E. Fisher	
PRINCESS DILLON	ch m 1922	Huia Dillon – Miss Moore				
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	D. O'Connor	
05.11.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54.6	84yds	D. O'Connor	
27.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	S. Harris	
PRINCESS ELMO	b m 1911	Lord Elmo – Mambrino Abdallah m				
24.01.20	Northall	2 m	2:34	fr	D. O'Connor	Hobart Cup
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	45yds	C. Menzies	dead heat
26.11.21	Risdon	1 ½	2:31.2	12yds	D. O'Connor	
PRINCESS HUON	br m 1914	Golfer Huon – hack mare				
13.03.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	30yds		R. Roberts	
PRINCESS HUON	br m 1917	Hamlin Huon – Nell				
1921/2	Derby	1 ½ m	3:05.3			
1921/2	Derby	1 m				

06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 m	2:39.7		A. Rainbow	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:57.5		A. Rainbow	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.2	24yds	C. Tucker	
17.03.27	Derby	2 m	2:45.5	12yds		
PRINCESS MAURITIUS br m 1921 Direct Mauritius – Belle Patch						
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	D. Walsh	
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	24yds	D. Walsh	
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	D. Walsh	
PRINCESS PAT b m 1921 Aborigine – Judge Huon m						
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:48.5	fr	R. Baker	
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3	24yds	R. Baker	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.7	60yds	R. Baker	Cup
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:44.6	72yds	R. Baker	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	24yds	R. Baker	
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	12yds	R. Baker	
09.08.30	Elphin	1 m	2:30	fr	R. Baker	
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	R. Baker	
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	R. Baker	
23.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.2	24yds	J. Mundy	
PRINCESS PRONTO b m 1930 Fulham Pronto – Lady Siam						
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	M. Fish	
PRINCESS WILKES b m 1918 Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Imperial Princess						
25.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36.6	36yds	B. Rodzynski	
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	fr	B. Lewis	
PRINCESS YOLANDA b m 1935 Noel's Derby – Yolanda Bells						
25.05.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.4	fr	A. Holloway	
05.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	H. Lewis	
11.11.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris	
01.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24	12yds	W. H. Baker	
PROMENADE b m 1918 Rock Huon - Gleneta						
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.7	24yds	P. Foote	
PROMISE br m 1917 The Golfer – Little Kitty						
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 m	2:57.2	fr		
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:52.8	24yds	Ira Jones	
PRONTO BOY blk h 1936 Pedro Pronto – Dandy Girl						
04.11.40	Longford	1 ¼ m		fr	C. Crocker	
16.11.40	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Crocker	
29.03.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	C. Crocker	
08.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	C. Menzies	
20.12.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
01.01.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	C. Menzies	
24.10.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	C. Menzies	

19.02.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	H. Lewis	
26.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:18.6	fr	H. Lewis	
04.03.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:17.9	24yds	H. Lewis	
18.03.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	12yds	H. Lewis	Champion Stakes
29.04.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:15	24yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:16	36yds	T. Elliott	
20.04.46	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:15.3	12yds	W. Jones	Easter Cup
PROUD BOY	g g 1913	Ashville Boy – unknown				
26.12.26	Currie	1 ½ m	2:44.1	320yds	C. Crack	
26.12.26	Currie	2 m	6:17.1gross	480yds	C. Crack	
01.01.27	Currie	1 ½ m	4:40gross	400yds	C. Crack	
PUNCH	br g 1917	Dixie Daly –				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	C. Menzies	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	C. Menzies	
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	R. Strong	
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	A. Hunt	
22.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	fr	A. Hunt	
19.04.30	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.4	fr	V. Pierce	
PUNTER	b g Bindia – Honest Lass					
01.02.21	Risdon	2 m	2:34	36yds	A. Manson	
05.03.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	T. Rodzynski	
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m		30yds	T. Rodzynski	
10.12.21	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	fr	C. White	
28.04.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	24yds	A. Manson	
01.01.26	Brighton	2 m	2:34.3	fr	A. Manson	Cup
12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	C. White	
PURPLE GLOBE	b g 1932	Radiant Globe – Purple Rose				
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	W. Badcock	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Badcock	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	48yds	W. Badcock	
17.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	S. Harris	
24.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	S. Harris	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	36yds	S. Harris	
01.01.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	S. Harris	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	S. Harris	
PURPLE ROSE	b m 1920	Le Rosier – Grattan Bells m				
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.9	24yds	S. Harris	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	fr	S. Harris	
QUEEN MARIE	b m 1922	Lord Mauritius – Huon Tux				
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. J. Gregg	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	A.J. Gregg	
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	G. Young	

17.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	G. Young		
05.06.37	Northall	1 m	2:23	fr	G. Young		
19.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	36yds	T. Elliott		
QUEEN PATCH	blk m 1917	Dandy Patch – Dolly Vardon					
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48		K. Aylett		
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	R. Baker		
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	R. Baker		
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	24yds	R. Baker		
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	36yds	R. Baker		
21.09.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	R. Baker		
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	R. Baker		
QUICKSILVER	gr g 1913	Ribbonwood – Lady Nobbler					
18.02.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.6				
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	T. Rodzynski		
12.03.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	48yds	C. Menzies		
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.8	36yds	C. Menzies		
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	T. Rodzynski		
QUICKSAND	br g 1919	Sandy Hook – Pygmalion m					
24.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	C. Robinson	Morvan Pk Cup	
24.12.27	Evandale	1 m	2:33.5	48yds	C. Robinson		
23.03.29	St. Helens	1 m	2:32.2	72yds	B. Robinson		
30.03.29	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	fr	Robinson		
17.02.34	St. Helens	2 m		24yds	J. Eade		
QUO VADIS	b m 1913	Norval – Lady Clare					
04.11.22	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.6		A. Sibley		
RADIUM	ch h 1915	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m.					
10.12.21	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:58.7	15yds	G. Walker		
10.12.21	Evandale	1 m	2:53.5	10yds	G. Walker		
24.12.27	Evandale				J. Dulcie		
R. D.	b g 1924	Sydney – Hamlin Huon m					
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:37.1	fr	J. Burke		
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:35.8	12yds	J. Stamford		
08.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Stamford		
19.12.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	I. Schofield		
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	I. Schofield		
25.09.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	I. Schofield		
04.12.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.9	36yds	I. Schofield		
RADIANT BELLS	b m 1933	Radiant Globe – Rita Bells					
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:38.5	fr	D. Bird		
18.04.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:36.2	60yds	D. Bird		
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:33.2	30yds	D. Bird		
04.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	A. Woods		
22.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	A. Woods		

06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	A. Woods	
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	A. Woods	
RADIANT BOY br g 1930 Globe Derby – Star Patch						
19.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	H. Lewis	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	fr	H. Lewis	
31.07.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	H. Lewis	
27.12.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Lewis	
01.01.38	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.9	36yds	H. Lewis	Cup
10.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	H. Lewis	D. McHugo Cup
20.01.40	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:21.9	fr	H. Lewis	
16.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:18.8	fr	H. Lewis	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	36yds	H. Lewis	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.10.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
28.02.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:15.8	24yds	R. Hughes	
14.03.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19	36yds	H. Lewis	
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
23.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
08.01.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	H. Lewis	
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	24yds	W. Jones	
RADIANT DERBY b h 1925 Globe Derby – Winifred						
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	48yds	F. Barker	
30.08.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:37.1	36yds	F. Barker	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	12yds	F. Barker	
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	F. Barker	
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	48yds	F. Barker	
RADIANT ELSIE gr m 1933 Radiant Globe – Elsie Pedro						
06.02.37	Richmond	1 ½ m		30yds	C. Menzies	
13.02.37	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	C. Menzies	
05.06.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	fr	C. Menzies	
31.12.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	S. Harris	
08.04.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	S. Harris	
03.06.39	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
20.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	S. Harris	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	S. Harris	
17.05.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	12yds	S. Harris	
RADIANT GLOBE br h 1928 Globe Derby – Radiant Huon						
08.08.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	S. Harris	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	fr	S. Harris	
05.03.32	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	S. Harris	
26.03.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	S. Harris	
05.11.32	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	fr	S. Harris	
11.03.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	S. Harris	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	S. Harris	
06.11.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	24yds	S. Harris	

19.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	S. Harris	
01.01.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	S. Harris	Cup
08.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	S. Harris	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	S. Harris	
24.09.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	B. Lewis	
02.01.39	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21	48yds	B. Lewis	Cup
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.1	fr	B. Lewis	
06.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	S. Harris	
27.01.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.4	36yds	G. Harris	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	S. Harris	
11.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.2	fr	S. Harris	STTC Cup
10.02.41	Northall	2 m	2:21	24yds	S. Harris	
15.11.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:19.2	24yds	S. Harris	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	36yds	S. Harris	
RADIANT HUON b m 1918 Rock Huon – Rose Ribbon						
26.12.23	Sorell	2 m	2:40	fr	A. Bennett	
01.01.24	Brighton	2 m	2:37.2	fr	S. Harris	
15.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:30.7	fr	S. Harris	
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:28.6	36yds	S. Harris	
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	S. Harris	
06.12.24	Northall	2 m	2:26.6	24yds	S. Harris	December Cup
27.03.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	S. Harris	
28.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:27.7	fr	S. Harris	T. T. C Cup
RADIANT KING (Prince) b g 1934 Radiant Globe – Queen Marie						
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Payne	
09.12.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	E. Devine	
30.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26	24yds	E. Devine	
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	24yds	E. Devine	
10.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	E. Devine	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	E. Devine	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.2	24yds	E. Devine	
26.12.40	Northall	2 m	2:24.5	60yds	E. Devine	
01.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.1	36yds	E. Devine	Brighton Cup
04.01.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	48yds	E. Devine	
25.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	36yds	E. Devine	
25.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18	48yds	E. Devine	
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17.2	24yds	E. Devine	
05.09.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	E. Devine	
25.03.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:16.6	12yds	E. Devine	
08.04.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:17	fr	E. Devine	Easter Cup
17.03.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	E. Devine	
21.12.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Dowd	
26.04.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	A. Long	
06.09.47	Hobart	11 f	2:16.7	fr	E. Stalker	
RADIANT LASS gr m 1932 Radiant Globe – Pedro Lass						
28.12.35	Northall	1 m	2:27.4	fr	J. Packer	

16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	12yds	C. Best		
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	84yds	C. Best		
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5	fr	W. How		
01.01.38	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	W. How		
29.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. How		
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	W. How		
RADIANT ROCK	b m 1921	Rock Huon – Rose Ribbon					
19.02.27	Elphin	2 m	2:34.7	fr	S. Harris		
16.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.6	24yds	S. Harris		
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	48yds	S. Harris		
03.03.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	S. Harris	Danbury Pk. Cup	
19.05.28	Ascot	2 m	2:26.7	12yds	S. Harris		
16.06.28	Elwick	2 m	2:29.1	72yds	S. Harris		
06.02.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.9	fr	S. Harris		
01.01.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23.7	12yds	S. Harris	Cup	
RADIANT ROSE	b m 1930	Tallimba – Sisteena					
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr	E. Crocker		
01.01.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:46.2	84yds	E. Crocker		
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr	J. Oxley		
29.03.37	Queenstown	1 m	2:38	36yds	D. Oxley		
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:37.4	80yds	R. Turner		
11.11.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40.2	fr	D. Oxley		
RADIANT SON	br g 1933	Radiant Globe – Miss Spec					
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:35.4	10yds	J. Boyd		
11.05.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:36.4	20yds	J. Boyd		
26.12.40	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:34	30yds	J. Boyd		
RADIO DIRECT	ch g 1926	Bendigo Direct – Nellie					
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	J. Richardson		
RADIUM	ch h 1915	Eagle Bells – Lord Byron m					
24.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:57.3	fr			
RADNOR	b h 1910	Lord Byron – Rose					
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:52.4	48yds	T. Hall		
RAE DALY	b m 1932	Rae Ribbon – Dixie Daly m					
17.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	C. Menzies		
08.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	12yds	J. Wright		
20.08.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	W. Wright		
31.12.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Wright		
09.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.3	12yds	J. Wright		
RAE LAP	b g 1930	Rae Ribbon – Reparation					
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	72yds		W. Jones		
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	12yds	W. Jones		
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Porthouse		

30.05.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	48yds	T. Males
22.06.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Porthouse
RAGTIME	b m 1909	Mac – Fairy			
01.01.20	Karoola				Heatley's
RAHUTI	blk g 1926	Sydney – Linda Lou			
06.04.31	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	N. Geard
10.10.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	N. Geard
21.05.32	Northall	1 m	2:22	24yds	N. Toohey
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	24yds	N. Geard
11.07.36	Northall	1 m	2:19.6	12yds	N. Geard
30.09.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	V. Nichols
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	V. Nichols
10.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	24yds	V. Nichols
RAINBOW	b g 1923	John Wren – Betty			
05.03.27	Smithton	1 m	3:02.2	fr	
14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr	
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 m	2:42.4	48yds	
21.02.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	S. Morton
28.02.31	Westbury	1 m	2:39	fr	S. Morton
RAMBLER	b h 1916	Direct Voyage –			
21.04.24	Bothwell	1 ½ m	2:54.9	fr	L. Fitch
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.5	36yds	L. Fitch
26.12.29	Oatlands	2 m	2:41.8	20yds	L. Fitch
26.12.30	Oatlands	2 m	NTT	fr	C. Fitch
RAMLENA	b m 1928	Master Skiff – Betty			
03.02.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:49.2	fr	A. Stretton
RAMONA		unknown pedigree			
28.12.32	Bothwell	1 ½ m	NTT		B. Tapp
17.04.33	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp
RAMONA BELLS	ch m 1926	Belmont P – harness mare			
01.01.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33	36yds	W. Baker
RAPALLO	b m 1923	Emulate – Ocean Bell			
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38		
RARE BELLE DIRECT	br m 1918	Directaway (imp) – Rebel Childe m			
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	P. Dunn
02.02.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:25.1	fr	B. Miller
RATANA	blk g 1920	Sydney – hack m			
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.4	fr	P. Gregg
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.5	60yds	P. Gregg
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Payne

24.11.28	Ascot	2 m	2:27.3	fr	N. Millett	
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	N. Millett	
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.4	24yds	C. Powell	
RATAPLAN	b g 1933	Globe Derby – Winwood				
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Elliott	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	H. Lewis	
14.05.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis	
03.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	12yds	H. Lewis	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.7	fr	W. Badcock	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22.6	72yds	W. Badcock	
13.04.40	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.1	fr	W. Badcock	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	12yds	W. Badcock	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ¾ m	2:22.2	36yds	W. Badcock	dead heat
24.05.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.6	fr	W. Badcock	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:20	12yds	W. Badcock	
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	60yds	W. Badcock	treble dead heat
04.04.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	W. Badcock	
10.04.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	12yds	A. J. Fraser	
27.05.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	A. J. Fraser	
28.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20	12yds	D. Cornish	
11.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	D. Cornish	
15.06.46	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	D. Cornish	
08.11.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	D. Cornish	
27.03.48	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	D. Cornish	
RATCLIFFE	ch g 1934	Concliff – The Rat				
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	D. Dudding	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	12yds	D. Dudding	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	D. Dudding	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19	fr	D. Dudding	
RAVEN	blk g 1923	John Wren – Dolly				
21.03.31	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	C. Glover	
21.03.31	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:48.2	fr	C. Glover	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.6	fr	C. Glover	
RAVENCROFT	b g 1913	Sefton - Niobe				
26.01.20	Ringarooma	2 m	3:09.5	80yds	A. Krushka	
05.04.20	Derby	2 m	5:42 gross		A. Krushka	
05.04.20	Derby	2 m	5:40 gross		A. Krushka	
17.07.20	Elphin	2 m	2:42.5	105yds	A. Krushka	
26.12.20	Ringarooma	2 m	3:02.3	50yds	A. Kruschka	
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34		J. Moriarty	
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
RAYMOND	b g 1921	Aborigine - Betty				
11.05.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:32.6	48yds	S. Harris	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	48yds	S. Harris	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	B. Lewis	

17.08.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	24yds	B. Lewis		
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:27.5	fr	N. Geard		
08.06.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	B. Lewis		
RAYMOND	b h 1915	Dandy Patch –					
28.12.25	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:54	fr			
27.02.26	Smithton	2 m	2:58.4	60yds			
17.03.26	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:40.6	108yds			
20.11.26	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:34	36yds			
10.04.28	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	36yds			
RAZOR	b m 1928	Vality – Thora					
06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lowe	dead heat	
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.	fr	A. J. Gregg		
REACTION	ro g 1923	Retreat – Connie					
27.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	12yds			
09.04.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds			
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	J. Caswell		
08.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:27.7	12yds			
22.03.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	36yds	J. Caswell		
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	J. Caswell		
26.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	12yds	J. Caswell		
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.9	48yds	P. Johnson		
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	P. Johnson		
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	P. Johnson		
REAL DILLON	b g 1918	Harold Dillon (imp) – Black Ribbon m					
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	24yds	J. Simmons		
16.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3		J. Simmons		
23.05.25	Northall	2 m	2:26	36yds	J. Simmons	May Cup	
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.5	36yds	A. Stone		
REAL GOLD	ch g 1921	Golden Pic – Goldie					
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	J. Coady		
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	24yds	J. Coady		
13.09.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.8	12yds	J. Coady		
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Payne		
REAL POINTER							
03.02.40	Richmond	1 m		fr	J. Wright		
REAL SILK	ch h 1919	Silky Oak – Rock Huon m					
01.01.31	Brighton	2 m	2:28.5	60yds	D. Riddle	Cup	
04.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	48yds	C. Payne		
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. Bramley		
05.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.3	60yds	H. Bramley		
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:23.2	60yds	H. Bramley	T T C Cup	
REBEL BELLE	br m 1916	Charming Bells – Rebel Childe m.					

10.12.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.8	fr	H. Lewis	
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:33.6	12yds	W. Porthouse	dead heat
13.03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	W. Porthouse	
03.01.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	W. Porthouse	
24.11.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	36yds	P. Dunn	
REBOUND	br m	A1928	Don Pronto (imp) – Harold Childe m			
07.05.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	C. Menzies	
02.07.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	C. Menzies	
RECKLESS LAD	b g	1925	Dandy Patch – Florence B			
26.12.29	Derby	1 m	2:50	fr	E. Barnett	
01.03.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	E. Barnett	
07.03.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	60yds	R. Hunter	
28.12.32	Evandale	1 m	2:32.5	36yds	E. Barnett	
01.01.33	Longford	1 ½ m	2:31	60yds	E. Barnett	
09.02.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	R. Walters Jr	
RECO	b g	1914	Direct Voyage – Molly O			
03.10.25	Evandale	1 m	2:53.7	48yds	L. Moriarty	
RED ALE	ch g	1924	Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont			
11.08.28	Ascot	1 m	2:35	36yds	G. Townsend	
RED BELLS	b g	1917	Grattan Bells – Red Queen			
25.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.2		H. Price	
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	H. Price	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6	24yds	H. Price	
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	12yds	A. Gillies	
RED BELMONT	b m	1923	Belmont P – Lord of Linne mare			
28.03.31	Ulverstone	2 m	2:46.8	fr	E. Loone	
RED BIRD	b m	1916	Grattan Bells – Red Queen			
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.6			
RED BLAZE	ch g	1932	Real Silk – Miss Brent			
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	W. Porthouse	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	G. Jones	
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 m	2:26	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	A. Rowbottom	
RED DENNIS	ch h	1913	Foxall – Sir Arsenal m			
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3	12yds	J. Moriarty	free legged handicap
RED HEAD	pie m	1917	The Golfer – Lord Byron m			

21.10.22	Carrick	9 f	2:44		P. O'Donoghue	
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	132yds		
27.02.26	Smithton	1 m	2:53.4	84yds		
26.12.30	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:54		A.E. Stretton	
RED JOE						
26.12.24	Zeehan	1 ½ m				
RED LAD						
28.03.32	ch g 1926 Elphin	Don Alto – Bronte m 1 ½ m	2:36	fr	W. Hawkes	
REDLEAF						
11.02.33	pie g 1928 Latrobe	Master Skiff – Redhead 2 m	2:46.9	fr		
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Stretton	Cup
RED ROSE						
23.06.28	b m 1922 Ascot	Berlinwood – Telopea 1 m	2:34.4	fr	G. Townsend	
22.06.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:38.5	24yds	G. Townsend	
06.07.29	Ascot	2 m	2:35	84yds	G. Townsend	
RED TAPE						
21.02.20	b g 1911 Elwick	California (imp) – Valentia 2 m	2:34.3		W. Porthouse	
10.03.23	Elwick	2 m	2:26.5	96yds	K. Ward	
RED TREAT						
26.12.32	b m 1924 Currie	Retreat – Red Head 1 ½ m	2:59.3	100yds	R. Stellmaker	
26.12.32	Currie	1 ½ m	2:42.6	110yds	R. Stellmaker	
02.01.33	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	270yds	R. Stellmaker	
26.12.41	Currie	11 f				
REEMA						
1921/2	b m 1917 Elphin	Direct Marvin – Ella 1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	W. Clear	
23.12.22	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	10yds	W. Clear	
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34.2	15yds	W. Clear	Cup
10.02.23	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	36yds	W. Clear	
17.03.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	12yds	W. Clear	
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	W. Clear	
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.7	36yds	W. Clear	
REFEREE						
14.02.20	b g A 1914 Carrick	Prince Harold – thor. m 1 ½ m	2:44.6	105yds	L. Moriarty	
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41			
REGGIE'S HOPE						
31.08.35	b g 1930 Northall	Great Hope – Dolly Mauritius 1 m	2:31.8	fr	T. Elliott	
09.07.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	E. Davis	
02.01.39	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	E. Davis	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	R. Hughes	
28.03.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	R. Hughes	
09.05.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	J. Agnew	

03.03.43	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.7	24yds	R. Hughes	
14.07.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	24yds	J. Agnew	
REGGIE HUON 01.04.22	ro h 1914 Risdon	Denver Huon – Princess 2 m	Cashier 2:26.7		R. Hughes	April Cup (2 miles)
REGINA'S DALY 21.12.21	ch m 1916 Elwick	Dixie Daly – Regina's Daughter 1 ½ m	2:33			
REIMUN 05.03.21	b m 1912 Risdon	Directaway (imp) – Frank Harold m 1 ½ m	2:44	15yds	B. Symmons	
REJECT 26.12.28	b g 1920 Derby	Dandy Patch colt – Highland Chief m 1 ½ m	2:58	fr		
RELDASS 31.12.20	ch g 1912 Weldborough	Lord Byron – half draught m 1 m	2:59		C. Bennett's	
24.01.21	Ringarooma	1 m	2:58	40yds	T. Bennett	
REMEMBRANCE 23.02.29	b m 1924 Carrick	Retreat – Wanda 1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	S. Morton	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.7	24yds	S. Morton	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	36yds	S. Morton	
REMIND 26.12.25	b g 1923 Ringarooma	Retreat – My Lady			T. Bennett	
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:56.6	48yds	T. Bennett	
28.12.27	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:57.5	60yds	T. Bennett	
02.01.28	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:52.7	72yds		
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	T. Bennett	
01.01.29	Ringarooma	2 m	2:40.5	fr	T. Bennett	Cup
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:35.7	fr	T. Bennett	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	T. Bennett	
16.03.29	Ringarooma	1 m	2:34	84yds	T. Bennett	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.7	24yds	T. Bennett	
11.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
23.05.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	48yds	L. Moriarty	
06.06.31	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:38.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
05.09.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	L. Moriarty	
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.7	24yds	L. Moriarty	
REMNANT 06.08.32	ch m 1926 Elphin	Emilius – Ma Belle 1 ¼ m	2:35.6	36yds	W. Jones	
26.12.31	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:37.3	24yds	L. Lodge	dead heat Cup
RENA BELLS 30.09.22	b m 1914 Westbury	Bowen Bells – Glenesk m 1 ½ m	3:05.3	R.Loone		
18.01.30	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:49	72yds	J. Morice	
RENT	br m 1920	Sydney – Ian Cleve m				

18.05.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:51	72yds	G. Brooks	
18.05.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45.7	fr	G. Brooks	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	L. Moriarty	Free legged H'cap
07.12.29	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:33.7	12yds	G. Brooks	
27.01.30	Elphin	2 m	2:32	60yds	G. Brooks	

REPALLO

11.02.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Mayne	
----------	--------	-------	------	----	----------	--

REPAROLE b g 1927 Retreat – Honor Parole

28.05.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:47	fr	H. Hoare	
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45.6	48yds	H. Hoare	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	S. Harris	
29.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.9	24yds	S. Harris	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.8	48yds	S. Harris	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	S. Hoare	
03.06.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	36yds	S. Hoare	
01.01.34	Longford	1 ½ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Hoare	
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	S. Hoare	
01.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	S. Hoare	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	60yds		S. Hoare	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	24yds		S. Hoare	
28.11.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.6	24yds	S. Hoare	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	2 m	2:26.5	12yds	S. Hoare	
02.09.39	Elphin	2 m	2:27.2	24yds	R. Curtis	
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	R. Curtis	

RESPONSE b m 1916 Rock Boy – Dixie Daly m

16.11.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	12yds	L. Moriarty	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	H. Price	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	H. Price	

RETIRE b g 1923 Retreat – Lady Patch

24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:51.5	72yds	M. Jones	
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:42.5	60yds	M. Jones	
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	M. Jones	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.2	12yds	M. Jones	
25.01.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.2	fr	W. Jones	
03.01.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	W. Baker	
30.09.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.8	fr	J. Stamford	

RETREALTO b h 1923 Retreat – Sylvia Alto

28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	T. Terry	
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 m	2:59	fr		
29.12.26	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr		
31.12.26	Legerwood	1 m	2:46.5	36yds	T. Terry	
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:48.8	120yds	T. Terry	

RETREAT (ORION) b h 1917 Mauritius (imp) – Rosey

15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	3:02.5	fr	J. Alexander	
12.03.21	Westbury	9 f	2:51.3	20yds	A. Alexander	
19.03.21	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:48	60yds	A. Hall	
1921	Avoca . and ..	Devonport				
26.12.21	Elphin	2 m	2:38.1	20yds	A. Hall	
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.3	84yds	W. Jones	Jully Cup
24.06.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29	36yds	W. Jones	
16.09.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	135yds	W. Jones	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27	105yds	W. Jones	
07.10.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.4	125yds	W. Jones	Show Cup
06.06.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	84yds	W. West	
18.08.23	Northall	10 ½ f	2:23.2	96yds	W. Jones	
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	96yds	W. Jones	
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:20.9	120yds	L. Moriarty	
12.02.26	Elwick	2 m	2:20.7	144yds	T. Terry	
15.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	96yds	H. Terry	
12.06.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.1	180yds	W. Jones	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.7	60yds	W. Jones	
21.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	108yds	W. Jones	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:18.6	120yds	W. Jones	
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	132yds	W. Jones	
25.05.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	120yds	W. Jones	
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	36yds	L. Moriarty	
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.7	96yds	L. Moriarty	

Retreat also won the 1922 Victorian Thousand, the major race on the Australian trotting calendar. Taken to New Zealand where he raced under the name of Orion he won the 1925 Otahua Cup.

RETROBELL	b m	1923	Retreat – Bellwind			
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	U. Khan	
26.05.28	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr	W. Williams	
02.06.28	Northall	9 f	2:36.7	24yds	W. Williams	
20.09.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	F. Barker	
25.09.30	Westbury	2:36.7				

RETSAM SKIFF	b g	1926	Master Skiff – Daphne			
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:41.9	fr	W. Forsyth	
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	W. Forsyth	
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32.7	12yds	T. Terry	
16.01.37	Ulverstone	1 m	2:28.8	fr	C. Bott	

REVENGE	blk m	1930	Realm – Lady Louise			
28.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	fr	H. Bennett	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Bennett	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	24yds	H. Bennett	
12.02.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	H. Bennett	

REVENUE	b g	1919	Hereward – Lord Byron	m		
05.03.27	Latrobe	1 m	2:51	fr		

REVILOSH	blk g	1928	Birdwood – Submarine			
----------	-------	------	----------------------	--	--	--

30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	fr	T. Terry	
30.12.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	36yds	T. Terry	
20.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	T. Terry	
24.03.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	84yds	T. Terry	
27.10.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	R. Burnie	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	R. Burnie	
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	W. Jones	Danbury Pk Cup
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
16.01.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	T. Terry	Danbury Pk Cup
18.12.37	Elphin	1 m	2:20.7	fr	T. Terry	
03.01.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.9	fr	T. Terry	Danbury Pk Cup
24.11.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	T. Terry	
28.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	T. Terry	
17.02.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	24yds	T. Terry	
25.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	W. Clear	
28.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.4	24yds	R. Atkinson	
04.04.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	fr	R. Atkinson	
13.10.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
27.10.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
05.11.45	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Terry	

R. E. X.	b g 1917	Golfer Huon – Madge			
01.01.20	Ross	2 m			
01.01.20	Ross	1 ½ m		150yds	
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	2:40.6	80yds	W. Jones
26.12.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:49.6	fr	A. Lodge
01.01.25	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	L. Lodge
10.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2		L. Lodge
06.02.26	Colebrook	1 ½ m		120yds	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	2 m	2:41	20yds	L. Lodge
01.01.29	Buckland	2 m	2:45.5	fr	A. Lodge
23.03.29	Kempton	2 m	2:41.5	40yds	B. Lodge
04.01.30	Swansea	1 ¼ m	2:47.6	20yds	S. Lodge's

REX ALTO	ro g A1927	Sandy Hook – Rex Roy m			
07.03.31	Elphin	2 m	2:36.5	fr	W. Kelsey

REX P.	1914	Norval – Dolly M.			
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Stamford

REYNARD	b g 1919	The Golfer – Lady Fox				
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:47.1	H. Heeps		
12.09.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	K. Pierce	
15.01.27	Elwick	2 m	2:30.2	72yds	I. Schofield	
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	W. Wignall	
09.02.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.5	48yds	W. Wignall	
07.04.28	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	84yds	W. Wignall	Brighton Plate
13.02.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.7	84yds	B. Lewis	

RIBBLE KING	blk g 1912	Ribble – Messenger m			
-------------	------------	----------------------	--	--	--

18.12.20	Elphin	9 f	2:28	40yds	R. Hughes	
RIBBLES DAUGHTER gr m 1929 Ribble – Fairfield m						
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	48yds	P. Duffy	
07.12.35	Elphin	1 ½ m		fr	J. Caswell	
21.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	P. Duffy	
18.04.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27	36yds	H. Baker	
29.03.37	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.3	84yds	H. Baker	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris	
26.03.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	E. Munday	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	12yds	S. Harris	
RIBBON ALTO blk h 1916 Dick Alto – Ribbonwoodette						
21.04.24	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Brooks	
14.06.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	24yds	H. Brooks	
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.1	36yds	I. Schofield	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.5	24yds	I. Schofield	
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	I. Schofield	
26.12.25	Northall	11 f	2:28.3	48yds	I. Schofield	
21.05.27	Ascot	1 m	2:26	fr	H. McCombe	
RIBBONETTE br m 1914 Ribbonite – Cleve Huon mare						
27.05.22	Carrick	9 f	2:53.9	fr	West	
RIBBON GLOBE b g 1929 Globe Derby – Laura Pic						
04.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	I. Schofield	
24.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	48yds		I. Schofield	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	I. Schofield	
26.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.8			
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.8	12yds	R. Thomas	
16.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	R. Thomas	
RIBBONORA b m 1912 Ribbonwood Jr – Ranjora						
01.01.20	Brighton	2 m	2:34.9	fr	W. Woodham	Cup
RIBBONWIND ch m 1926 Lord Ribbonwood – Rosalind by Len Heart						
26.12.23	Zeehan	2 m	3:02.5	108yds	R. Hanigan	
RIBBONWOOD'S ECHO ch h 1933 Royal's Echo – Klein Ribbons						
31.12.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	A. Butcher	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	fr	A. Butcher	
10.04.39	Elphin	2 m	2:19.6	fr	A. Butcher	Easter Plate dead heat
RIGA br g 1913 Rock Huon – Mambrino Abdallah m						
21.08.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3	45yds	D. O'Connor	
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.2	40yds	D. O'Connor	
09.10.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	D. O'Connor	
24.01.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	G. Hildyard	
RINGWOOD b g 1918 Sydney – Elsie Vic						

01.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Terry		
07.12.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	12yds	S. Seymour		
RITA B	blk m 1916	Dandy Patch – Mitta					
01.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Gray		
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:51.3	156yds			
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 m		120yds			
01.01.30	Queenstown						
RITA GLOBE	blk m 1937	Black Globe – Black Rita					
19.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	T. Elliott		
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	T. Elliott		
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	T. Elliott		
22.01.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	T. Elliott		
29.01.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	48yds	T. Elliott		
01.07.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	12yds	T. Elliott		
RITA'S BRICK	b m 1921	Machine Brick –					
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	B. Lewis		
23.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	12yds	C. Grimmond		
RIVENA QUEEN (TR)		unknown pedigree					
02.01.33	Currie	1 ½ m	2:50.9	80yds	S. Bingham		
01.01.35	Currie	2 m	2:36	340yds	S. Bingham	Cup	
12.01.35	Currie	1 m	2:39.2	180yds	S. Bingham		
06.02.37	Currie	1 ½ m	2:34	240yds	J. W. Davies		
ROBERT E	b g 1917	Aeroplane – Thora					
23.02.24	Northall	2 m	2:33.7	48yds	C. White		
04.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.9	fr	C. White		
04.04.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	C. White		
ROBERT THE GREAT	b g 1917	Rock Huon – Queen Bee					
17.10.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	W. Wignall		
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.5	12yds	W. Wignall		
15.05.26	Elwick	2 m	2:27.5	12yds	B. Lewis		
05.06.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.2	48yds	B. Lewis		
ROBIN	b g 1914	Man of Honor – Prince Patchen mare					
26.12.21	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:53	fr	T. Jones		
16.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m	3:28		W. McGuire		
26.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m	4:39 gross		F. Gillam's		
26.12.23	Derby	1 ½ m					
ROBIN BELLS	b g 1925	Robin Alto – Trixie m					
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	24yds	W. Hawkes		
ROBIN POORA	b g 1915	Honest Robin – Tempora m					
14.10.22	Ridson	2 m	2:31.7	36yds	W. Porthouse		
05.04.24	Elwick	2 m	2:30.6	36yds	T. Terry		

26.04.24	Northall	2 m	2:31.9	24yds	T. Terry
ROBIN M	b g 1908	Gossoon – Honest Harry m			
27.03.20	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:36	fr	T. Terry
01.01.25	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.6	30yds	J. Dwyer's
01.01.27	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	M. Johnson's
ROBINWOOD	b h 1915	O. Y. Z. – Emulate m			
24.01.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	15yds	I. Schofield
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40.6	12yds	I. Schofield
ROB ROY	b g 1910	Linne of Linne – Marattah			
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	24yds	J. Viney
ROCKET BOY	b g A1925	Rockfeller – Ulster Boy m			
05.04.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:35.5	24yds	J. Badcock
ROCK GALE	b m 1922	Rock Huon – Cyclone			
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	24yds	C. Menzies
12.05.28	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	84yds	C. Menzies
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	C. Payne
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	fr	S. Harris
13.02.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	S. Harris
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	36yds	S. Harris
31.03.34	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	B. Lewis
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	B. Lewis
ROCK GIRL	ch m 1919	Rothley – Yorkie m			
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	A. Malcolm
21.05.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	fr	A. Malcolm
ROCK HUON	b g 1919	Pat Huon – Valdemarm			
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	J. Eade
ROCK LODEN	b m 1929	Culloden – Broken Rock			
26.12.35	Derby	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	F. Woolley
26.12.35	Derby	1 m	2:41.5	fr	F. Woolley
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:40	84yds	F. Woolley
28.12.35	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:47	168yds	F. Woolley
ROCKS AHEAD	b m 1917	Rock Huon - Huon Jr. m			
16.03.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	
ROLLS ROYCE	blk h 1920	Dandy Patch – Lubra			
26.12.25	Avoca	1 m	3:01	fr	J. Moriarty
ROMAINE	br m 1920	Sydney – Gannett			
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.4	12yds	H. McConnon
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.9	36yds	H. McConnon
08.01.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	24yds	H. McConnon

27.06.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	H. McConnon	
ROMAN ADMIRAL	br g 1923	High Admiral – Huon Jr m				
05.07.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	NTT	48yds	W. Dunn	
ROMANCE	br g 1918	Golfer Huon – Bay Lass				
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50.6			
01.01.28	Buckland	1 m	2:45.2	40yds	O. Parsey's	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 m	2:38.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
05.05.28	Colebrook	1 m	2:36.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.29	Buckland	1 m	2:44	75yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.29	Buckland	1 m	2:47.5	15yds	O. Parsey's	
01.01.30	Buckland	1 m	2:36.5	100yds	M. Parsey's	
04.01.30	Swansea	1 m	2:42	fr	M. Parsey's	
03.01.31	Swansea	1 ¼ m			M. Parsey's	
ROMANI BELLS	b m 1915	Eagle Bells – Lil				
03.05.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	H. Savage	
25.12.30	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:50.6	24yds	H. McBain	
RONDONMERE	br h 1929	Globe Derby - Mediocre				
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	T. Burke	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	36yds	T. Burke	
05.08.33	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Burke	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.9	48yds	T. Burke	
30.09.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	T. Burke	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	12yds	T. Burke	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	T. Burke	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:19	72yds	T. Burke	
28.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.7	36yds	T. Burke	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	T. Burke	Cup
RON MAURITIUS	b g 1921	Lord Mauritius – Hamlin Huon m				
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.	fr	C. Payne	
14.03.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	36yds	S. Bantick	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	J. Stamford	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.8	fr	J. Stamford	
RON WILBUR	br g 1930	Wilbur Lou (imp) – Derby Rose				
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	L. Moriarty	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	24yds	L. Moriarty	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 m	2:22.7	12yds	W. Jones	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	E. Morton	
ROSALDA	br m 1926	Bendigo Direct - John Wren m				
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:43	fr	A. Stretton	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	156yds		A. Stretton	
26.12.35	Sheffield	1 m	2:30.2	fr	A. Stretton	
01.01.36	Devonport	1 m	2:34.5	fr	A. Stretton	
15.01.38	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	W. How	

26.12.39	Sheffield	1 m	2:32	36yds	A. Stretton	
ROSCOMMON	br m 1912	Andrew Mac – Foxhall m				
21.01.22	Queenstown	1 m	3:15	fr	Morgan	
21.01.22	Queenstown	2 m	3:09.5	120yds	Morgan	
ROSE DILLON	br m 1926	Author Dillon – Passionwood				
02.05.31	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:42.2	fr	H. Bennett	
05.12.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	60yds	H. Bennett	
16.01.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.2	36yds	H. Bennett	
13.02.32	Northall	1 m	2:24.5	fr	H. Bennett	
25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:24	24yds	B. Lewis	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	H. Bennett	
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	H. Bennett	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	36yds	H. Bennett	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	H. Bennett	
31.08.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	48yds	H. Bennett	
07.04.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Bennett	
14.05.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	H. Bennett	Cup
19.11.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	H. Bennett	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Terry	
10.02.39	Northall	2 m	2:24.9	fr	H. Bennett	
01.07.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	H. Bennett	
25.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
04.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	S. Harris	
02.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.4	12yds	M. Fish	
ROSELEAF	br m 1915	Pat Huon – Kenmore mare				
26.12.20	Wynyard	2 m	6:05.5 gross		N. Johnson	
ROSE GARLAND	ch h 1923	Sydney – Dinah Rose				
09.02.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.4	12yds	H. McConnon	
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	H. McConnon	
07.03.36	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	35yds		T. Smith	
ROSEMERE		unknown pedigree				
30.10.30	Richmond	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	A. Lodge	
01.01.31	Buckland	1 ½ m	36yds		E. Lodge's	
24.03.32	Kempton	2 m	48yds		A. Lodge	
ROSE NOR	b g 1929	Rey de Oro (imp) – Bonista				
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	H. McBain	
23.02.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	C. Menzies	
23.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	C. Menzies	
04.05.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
23.11.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.5	12yds	C. Menzies	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.6	12yds	C. Menzies	
02.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	C. Menzies	
09.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	C. Menzies	

06.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:18.2	12yds	C. Menzies
20.04.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	24yds	C. Menzies
18.04.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis
18.05.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.4	12yds	H. Lewis
23.05.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	H. Lewis
ROSE RETREAT	b m 1927	Retreat – mare by The Golfer from Len Rose (imp) mare			
26.03.32	Strahan	1 ¼ m	4:56gross		
26.03.32	Strahan	1 m	3:24gross		
26.12.32	Strahan	2 m	3:01	288yds	J. Fowler
26.12.32	Strahan	1 m	2:58.8	228yds	J. Fowler
ROSE SIAM	b m 1918	Siam -	Dixie Alto m		
08.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. Price
ROSE STORM	ch g 1925	The Storm - Rosewood			
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	T. Terry
19.12.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	12yds	T. Terry
28.12.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:27.6	24yds	T. Terry
20.02.32	Elphin	2 m	2:27.9	108yds	T. Terry
30.04.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry
24.06.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	G. Brooks Jr
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.4	fr	M. Jones
26.05.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	M. Jones
02.06.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.7	60yds	M. Jones
20.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	fr	M. Jones
ROSE TREE	ch m 1913	Blackwood Chief –			
02.09.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29.4	12yds	A.J. Gregg
28.10.22	Risdon	2 m	2:29.7	72yds	A.J. Gregg
ROSEVINE		Picolo – Globe m			
21.07.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	A.J. Gregg
29.12.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
26.12.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	24yds	C. Payne
ROSEMAY	blk m 1918	Sydney – Dinah Rose			
14.06.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	48yds	H. McConnon
11.10.24	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	36yds	H. McConnon
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	48yds	H. McConnon
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McConnon
ROSEY DIRECT	ch m 1911	Bendigo Direct – Slow Dolly			
12.02.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	40yds	W. Harrison
19.02.21	Elphin	9 f	2:30.2	fr	T. Terry
ROSEY GIRL	gr m 1908	Len Heart – Coach mare			
01.01.20	Parattah	2 m			J. Scott's
ROSIE LYNN	b m 1919	Marble Arch – Robert Emmet m			

04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	24yds	S. Bantick
05.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Bantick
09.02.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	12yds	S. Bantick
ROSIE WREN	br m 1924	John Wren – Rosie			
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:58	fr	S. Lord
28.12.28	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	S. Lord
29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46.6	108yds	S. Lord
01.01.29	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:39	84yds	S. Lord
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	12yds	B. Lewis
18.05.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	60yds	B. Lewis
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	B. Lewis
14.06.30	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.6	12yds	B. Lewis
19.07.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis
11.10.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	M. Jones
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.6	12yds	B. Lewis
05.08.33	Brighton	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis
09.12.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	B. Lewis
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.1	36yds	B. Lewis
19.10.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	B. Lewis
ROSLYN		unknown pedigree			
02.01.22	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:15.3	200yds	W. Free's
ROTHENE	b m 1910	Rothschild – unknown			
21.03.25	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:50	90yds	B. Pullen
01.01.26	Buckland	1 m	2:46.5	65yds	W. Kelly
25.02.28	Ross	1 m	2:38	30yds	R. Howlett
04.01.30	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:48.6	65yds	R. Howlett
ROTHLIND	ch m 1907	Rothschild – Rosalind			
01.01.21	Brighton	2 m	2:40		H. McConnon
02.04.21	Northall	2 m	2:33.5	40yds	D. O'Connor
15.07.22	Risdon	2 m	2:38.5	36yds	D. O'Connor
ROTHSAY MAURITIUS	br m 1922	Lord Mauritius – Rothesay Dillon			
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr	D. O' Connor
ROUGH VOYAGE	b m 1915	Direct Voyage – Lord Byron m			
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44		R. Stewart
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42		M. Jones
02.01.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42	72yds	L. Moriarty
ROWDY RICHARD		unknown pedigree			
21.04.24	Bothwell	2 m	2:46	fr	R. Powell
ROXFORD	ch g 1913	Eagle Bells – Dot			
14.02.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:58.3	15yds	A. Caswell
ROYAL		unknown pedigree			

01.01.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40	120yds	F. Murray	
ROYAL ADVANCE	br h 1919	Direct Voyage – Valdemar m				
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:00.6	fr	W. Jones	
29.09.23	Westbury	9 f	2:52.5	fr	W. Jones	
ROYAL ARCADE	br g A1919	Picaninny – Vancleve (imp) m				
05.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	R. Strong	
03.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.9	12yds	R. Strong	
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	R. Guppy	
ROYAL CLEVE	b g 1918	Royal Sovereign – Maud Cleve				
30.01.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	B. Lewis	
21.05.32	Northall	1 m	2:23.5	fr	H. Bramley	
ROYAL DANDY	blk h 1923	Dandy Patch – Nellie				
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	12yds	C. Crocker	
01.12.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.6	fr	C. Crocker	dead heat
08.02.30	Elphin	2 m	2:30.1	72yds	C. Crocker	
ROYAL FASHION	b g 1933	Leading Fashion – Revena Queen				
06.02.37	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:56.8	fr	G. Jaynes	
16.04.38	Spreyton	2 m	2:29	fr	W. Jaynes	
16.04.38	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	W. Jaynes	
23.04.38	Scottsdale	2 m	2:25	60yds	G. Jaynes	
30.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	G. Jaynes	
02.01.39	Currie	2 m			G. Jaynes	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	L. Moriarty	
ROYAL GUINEA	ch g A1924	Royal Sovereign – Salvaticc				
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Saggars	
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:35	24yds	L. Moriarty	
24.03.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
21.12.29	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:34.8	fr	W. Jones	
ROYAL MAC	b g 1914	Young Mc Kinney (imp) –				
14.10.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	H. Lewis	
06.11.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	48yds	H. Lewis	
18.08.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	H. Lewis	
28.03.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. White	
ROYAL PRIDE	br h 1912	Valdemar – Viking m				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:48.5			
06.01.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46.6	15yds	F. Barker	trotters only
03.03.23	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.7		F. Barker	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:52.6	48yds	E. Stokes	
ROYAL REIGN	br g 1935	Globe Derby – Polly Royal				
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	D. Dudding	
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	D. Dudding	

20.09.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	D. Dudding	
27.09.41	Elphin	2 m	2:27.2	24yds	D. Dudding	
18.10.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	D. Dudding	
10.02.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	D. Dudding	
10.09.49	Hobart	10 ½ f	2:23.2	fr	R. Penicott	
05.11.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	L. Carroll	
19.11.49	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.1	12yds	L. Carroll	
ROYAL RUBY	b m 1920	Bendigo Direct – Glenesk m				
13.03.26	Wynyard	2 m		48yds		
06.11.26	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.2	fr		
28.12.26	Wynyard	2 m	2:41.5	264yds		
03.01.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	36yds	W. Watts	
18.02.28	Northall	9 f	2:37.7	fr	S. Harris	
09.04.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.2	12yds	S. Harris	
15.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.4	fr	S. Harris	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30	fr	S. Harris	
ROYAL'S BROTHER	b h 1925	Lulu Boy – Molly Roy				
07.11.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.3	24yds	S. Harris	
02.01.33	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.7	24yds	S. Harris	Brighton Cup
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	S. Harris	Sorell Cup
31.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	60yds	S. Harris	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:22.3	36yds	S. Harris	
ROYAL'S IMAGE	b g 1928	Globe's Image – Royal Lady				
04.11.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28	12yds	N. Millett	
09.11.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	N. Millett	
ROYAL SCOT	b g 1917	Sir Hector – Lady Vancleve				
19.01.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35.2	48yds	B. Lewis	
01.01.27	Swansea	2 m	2:45	80yds	G. Parker	
ROYAL SOVEREIGN	ch g 1913	Prince Imperial – Queen H				
24.01.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	20yds	J. Drew	
22.05.20	Hobart	2 m	2:33.5	80yds	J. Drew	
31.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.7	35yds	J. Drew	
02.09.22	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	24yds	J. Drew	
ROYAL TALLIMBA	br g 1930	Tallimba – Kitty McKinney				
01.08.36	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	B. Lewis	
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.9	60yds	K. Pierce	dead heat
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	36yds	K. Pierce	
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	K. Pierce	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		36yds	B. Lewis	
24.09.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.1	48yds	C. Payne	
08.10.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:17.4	36yds	C. Payne	
26.12.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	12yds	C. Payne	Sorell Cup
15.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.2	96yds	A. Robertson	

31.05.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	J. Robertson
03.11.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:18.1	12yds	A. Robertson
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	A. Robertson
ROYAL WREN	ch g 1927	John Wren – Devine by Dixie Alto			
02.01.33	Ringarooma	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	G. Long
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	24yds	F. Barker
ROYNIS	br h 1924	Adonis – Lady Roy			
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44	24yds	A. Bennett
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.4	24yds	C. Menzies
14.10.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies
06.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	C. Payne
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	C. Menzies
24.07.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	C. Menzies
09.10.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	C. Menzies
ROY POINTER	br g 1932	Prince Pointer – Columbine			
22.06.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:37.8	12yds	A. Stretton
02.01.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stretton
12.06.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	A. Stretton
05.04.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	A. Rowbottom
ROY WILKES	b g 1918	Victor Wilkes – Lady Clifton			
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Lewis
14.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	H. Lewis
28.12.25	Northall	2 m	2:29.5	48yds	H. Lewis
30.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. Lewis
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	H. Lewis
04.12.26	Ascot	2 m	2:28	84yds	H. Lewis
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	48yds	H. Lewis
26.03.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	60yds	H. Lewis
13.10.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Lewis
08.12.28	Ascot	2 m	2:25.9	96yds	H. Lewis
26.12.28	Ascot	2 m	2:24.5	84yds	H. Lewis
30.04.32	Elphin	1 m	2:24.2	24yds	E. Devine
RUBY BERLINWOOD	b m 1918	Berlinwood – A. Reardon's mare			
01.04.29	Bothwell	2 m	2:45	20yds	G. Reardon
RUBY CARBINE	b m 1920	El Carbine (imp) – Ruby Light			
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	B. Lewis
18.06.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	B. Lewis
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ¼ mm	2:26	12yds	A. Law
31.05.30	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.6	48yds	A. Law
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	R. Hunter
25.05.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	R. Hunter
RUBY HUON	b m A 1914	Rock Huon – unknown			

24.01.20	Northall	2 m	2:40.8	fr	W. Porthouse	
26.06.20	Northall	2 m	2:48.2	30yds	W. Porthouse	
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37	fr	W. Porthouse	
RUBY K 27.12.20	b m 1911 Sheffield	Judge Huon – Sheilah		20yds		
RUBY VOYAGE (tr)	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Doll by Lord Byron				
14.07.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43	24yds	H. Gray	
29.09.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.3	60yds	H. Gray	
01.12.23	Elphin	2 m	2:39.2	fr	H. Gray	
03.01.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:34	fr	W. Scott	
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1		J. Moriarty	
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.4	36yds	J. Moriarty	
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	12yds	J. Moriarty	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	48yds	J. Moriarty	
RUBY WREN 26.12.33	b m 1927 Sheffield	John Wren - Ruby K		fr	E. Poultour	
RUFUS	ch g 1903	King Harold –				
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.6	30yds	D. Carrick	
26.01.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.9	fr	H. Williams	
04.10.24	Elwick	11 f (21 y o)	2:41.7	fr	J. Williams	
RULING LIGHT	blk g 1934	Light Globe – Dandy Patchm				
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	12yds	R. Pratt	
07.11.38	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	12yds	R. Pratt	
02.01.39	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	R. Pratt	dead heat
02.12.39	Elphin	1 m	2:26	fr	R. Pratt	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	R. Stewart	
03.05.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	fr	W. Dunn	
13.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Dunn	
26.02.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	T. Elliott	
09.09.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	B. Ward	
11.05.46	Devonport	1 m	2:23	48yds	T. Abra	
25.01.47	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Abra	
01.02.47	Westbury	1 m	2:24	fr	T. Abra	
01.11.47	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	T. Abra	
08.01.49	Scottsdale	1 m	2:17	12yds	T. Abra	
11.06.49	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:21.6	fr	T. Abra	
RUMPTY	b g 1919	Mambrino Derby – Rock Huon m				
31.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:33.4	36yds	P. Dunn	
11.09.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	P. Dunn	
23.10.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.9	fr	P. Dunn	
01.11.26	Northall	2 m	2:30	12yds	P. Dunn	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:39.7	24yds	P. Dunn	
18.04.27	Elphin	2 m	2:28.6	fr	H. Newton	Easter Plate

25.02.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	24yds	W. Dunn
RUNO	ch h 1916	Man of Honor – Mona			
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:57.6	fr	J. Clark
02.04.23	Derby	2 m	2:53	fr	B. Robertson
26.01.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:54.5		W. Robinson
21.04.24	Derby	2 m	2:49.5	fr	B. Robertson
17.03.27	Derby	2 m	2:44	84yds	B. Robinson
23.03.29	St. Helens	1 m	2:48	84yds	
RURAL ROSE	b g 1932	Dillon Rose – Currawong			
02.02.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	fr	R. Stewart
04.03.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	R. Stewart
11.04.39	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:17.1	48yds	R. Stewart
03.06.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	60yds	R. Stewart
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	R. Stewart
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16	36yds	W. Jones
10.05.41	Westbury	1 m	2:18.4	fr	L. Moriarty
21.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	36yds	G. Jones
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	48yds	W. Jones
06.12.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:28.1	48yds	R. Hughes
22.08.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	R. Hughes
29.05.43	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	fr	R. Hughes
16.12.44	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	24yds	R. Hughes
30.12.44	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	24yds	R. Hughes
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	12yds	R. Hughes
07.04.45	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:17.9	12yds	R. Hughes
RUTHIE DILLON	blk m 1926	Emulate – Rothesay Dillon			
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		25yds	B. Tapp
28.02.31	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	B. Tapp
21.05.32	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28	72yds	B. Tapp
RYE	ch g 1909	Ngapara – Grey Steel			
02.04.21	Northall	2 m	2:30.7	90yds	D. Riddle
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	H. Lewis
20.05.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Lewis
12.04.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:33.8	fr	T. Rodzynski
26.04.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.8	12yds	H. Lewis
SACHE VOYAGE		Direct Voyage – Doll			
28.04.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.3	fr	L. Moriarty
SADIE B.	blk m 1914	Direct Voyage – Ida			
26.12.21	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr	L. Wells
SADIE MAC	b m 1915	Jim Mac – Huon Chief m			
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43.3		
SADIE VOYAGE	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Arab m			

28.10.22	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:45.3		J. Moriarty
SAFE WREN 26.12.31	br m 1926 Derby	John Wren – Safe Voyage 1 ½ m	2:48	fr	W. Whitmore
SAFE VOYAGE 1921/2	Evandale	Direct Voyage – Kit 1 m	2:47.2		
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:52.8	fr	R. Burnie
26.12.25	Derby	1 m	2:48		W. Whitmore (Jnr)
SAGE KING 17.03.23	blk g 1915 Northall	Kentucky – Ribbonwood m 1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	A.J .Gregg
16.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.1	36yds	A.J. Gregg
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	A. J. Gregg
23.02.29	Zeehan	1 m	3:07	fr	W. Turner's
SAILING HOME 19.09.25	br g 1920 Westbury	The Golfer – Judge Huon m 1 ½ m	2:50.6	fr	H. Saggars
03.10.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:49	24yds	H. Saggars
07.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.8	36yds	H. Saggars
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	L. Smith
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	W. Baker
SAILOR VOYAGE 01.04.29	ch g A1929 Elphin	Bay Voyage – Daisy Bell 1 ¼ m	2:22	fr	E. Leonard
SAINT LIKE 15.04.20	br g 1913 Carrick	Lord of the Isles – The Saint 1 m	2:30.5	80yds	P. Davidson
SALOME 05.11.22	b m 1914 Risdon	Wildwood Jr – Specification m 2 m	2:31.5	36yds	P. Dunn
21.07.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33.7	24yds	P .Dunn
20.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:29.2	fr	P. Dunn
01.03.30	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	A. Bennett
06.04.31	New Norfolk	2 m	2:33.8	24yds	A. Bennett
SAMMY'S PRIDE 01.01.20	ch g 1911 Longford	Elmo Huon – Dolly by Leo 1 ½ m	2:38	75yds	Wells
SAM WILKES 26.12.34	b g 1921 Strahan	Commonwealth – Derwent Maid 1 m	3:14 gross		C. Hays
01.01.35	Queenstown	1 m		96yds	M. Hays
26.01.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4.18 gross		C. Hays
26.01.35	Strahan	2 m	5.41 gross		C. Hays
26.12.36	Strahan	1 m	2:54.5	12yds	K. White
SANDFLY 27.12.21	b m 1916 Strahan	Young King – Lord Byron m 2 m	2:58.5	300yds	
27.12.29	Zeehan	1 ½ m	2:57	288yds	H. Watkins

SAND PATCH 06.04.26	blk m 1917 Legerwood	Dandy Patch – Nell 1 ½ m	2:52.3	fr	D. Peters	
SANDY						
05.10.29	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:48	fr	P. Wagner	
26.12.30	Oatlands		NTT	30yds	P. Wagner	
SANDY DERBY						
25.12.31	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44.8	fr	T. Terry	
26.11.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	W. Baker	
27.12.32	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. Stone	
21.01.33	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	48yds	A. Stone	
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	60yds	R. Jory	
20.04.35	Elphin	2 m	2:27.3	36yds	R. Jory	
29.06.35	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:23	48yds	R. Jory	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	J. Sayer	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Jory	
27.06.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20	36yds	R. Jory	
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.1	48yds	R. Jory	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	12yds	R. Jory	
12.11.38	Perth (w.a.)	1 ½ m	2:16.2	12yds	J. Simmons	
SANTOY						
21.04.28	Sorell	unknown pedigree 1 m	2:40 gross		Smith	Cambridge H. & T. Club
SANDY ROY						
31.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4			
01.02.22	Risdon			fr	P. Gregg	
18.03.22	Northall	2 m	2:31.4			
13.05.22	Northall	2 m	2:30	24yds	P. Gregg	
09.12.22	Risdon	2 m	2:31.6	12yds	P. Gregg	
30.08.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	P. Gregg	
31.03.28	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.9	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
SATIN BOY						
01.06.35	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds	H. McBain	
SATIN VOYAGE						
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40.6	24yds	L. Smith	
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Smith	
27.04.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	L. Smith	
SATISFACTION						
24.11.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	S. Harris	
SAUNDRIDGE						
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	3:06	60yds	Colgrave	
SAYONARA						
25.12.26	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:58	fr		

15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:52.6	72yds	W. Baker
25.12.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:45.3	144yds	T. Leslie
S. B.	b g 1913	Brooklyn Jr. - Lady Elmo			
24.01.21	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:48	50yds	
SCARLET WINGS	b h 1918	Scarlet Ribbons – Bay Wings			
11.04.25	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	T. Rodzynski
12.09.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	84yds	T. Rodzynski
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	C. Menzies
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
20.11.26	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	36yds	T. Rodzynski
26.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies
SCHEMER DILLON	b g 1925	Sydney – Mileta Dillon			
01.06.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	L. Conley
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	84yds	R. Pierce
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	R. Hughes
18.06.32	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	H. Bramley
06.02.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	24yds	J. Stamford
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	24yds	J. Stamford
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	T. Elliott
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	D. Lockwood
26.11.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	D. Lockwood
SCONE	blk g 1912	The Golfer – Zella			
11.09.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	50yds	L. Moriarty
15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	2:41.5		F. Barker
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:46.4		M. Jones
26.01.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:43.5		M. Jones
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	M. Jones
SCORNFUL	ch m 1919	Tazino – Mambrino Abdallah m			
13.12.24	Westbury	1 m	2:36.5		H Gray
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.7	24yds	H. Terry
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	36yds	H. Terry
22.10.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	R. Hunter
SCOTTIE	gr g 1910	Judge Huon – Pet			
04.05.20	Derby	1 ½ m	4:45 gross		J.T. Shields
SCOTTSWOOD	b m 1928	Birdwood – Nirona			
26.12.32	Derby	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Terry
26.12.32	Derby	2 m	2:51	96yds	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:39	132yds	T. Terry
28.12.32	Weldborough	2 m	2:38.5	96yds	T. Terry
26.12.33	Derby	2 m	2:46	fr	T. Terry
26.12.33	Derby	1 ½ m	2:49.1	fr	T. Terry
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:28.2	24yds	T. Terry

11.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	fr	T. Terry
12.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	T. Terry
SCOTTY	b g 1930	Globe Derby – Black Duchess			
26.12.36	Strahan	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr	H. Watkins
28.12.37	Strahan	1 m	2:46.4	fr	H. Watkins
SCOTTY McDOUGAL	b g A 1921	Ariel – hack m			
26.12.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3	fr	S. Harris
SCRAPS	b g 1919	Direct Marvin – Voyage Lass			
01.01.24	St Mary's	1 ¼ m	3:40 gross		
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	J. Smith
22.04.24	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:36.8	24yds	J. Smith
03.01.25	New Norfolk	2 m	2:34.7	12yds	H. Lewis
14.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:34.6	fr	W. Wignall
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	5yds	B. Tapp
SEA BELL	b m 1924	Emilius – Ocean Bell			
08.06.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m			
25.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	H. Bennett
07.04.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	B. Lewis
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	H. Bennett
SEA BREEZE	br g 1919	Sydney – Winning Bells			
26.12.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:45	fr	I. Schofield
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	fr	I. Schofield
22.11.24	Northall	2 m	2:29.8	fr	I. Schofield
02.11.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	I. Schofield
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26	fr	A. Berkley
05.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	I. Schofield
SEA JOURNEY	br g A1927	First Voyage			
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	C. McGrail
SEA MAID	br m 1928	Emulate – Gannett			
26.12.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	35yds	N. Curtain
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		15yds	N. Curtain
11.05.35	Kempton	2 m		fr	N. Curtain
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	12yds	N. Curtain
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Brooks
03.02.40	Richmond	1 ½ m			
07.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.4	fr	N. Millett
26.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes
23.08.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	R. Hughes
11.10.41	Elphin	2 m	2:27.7	fr	J. Agnew
SEAHAM GIRL	b m 1918	Brewongle Bob – Sir Towton m			
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40	12yds	T. McGrath
06.10.28	Ascot	2 m	2:36.9	fr	A. Smith

29.12.28	Scottsdale	1 m	2:38.5	24yds	A. Stone	
SEASAND 22.04.24	b g 1913 Queenstown	Valdemar - unknown 2 m		96yds		
SECRET MAID 25.10.24	blk m 1919 Evandale	Black Wilkes Jr. – Picaninny m 1 m	2:39.7		T. Owen	
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	48yds	W. Butler	
SEFTON LASS 26.12.21	br m 1910 Weldborough	Sefton – unknown 2 m	2:55	120yds	T. Bailey	
SELBOURNE LASS 26.12.39	blk m 1935 Avoca	Globe Derby – Retreat m 1 ¼ m	2:37.1	fr	A. Rowbottom	
01.01.40	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
24.02.40	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	T. Terry	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:31.7	24yds	T. Terry	
09.03.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
16.03.40	Scottsdale	1 m	2:20	fr	T. Terry	
18.01.41	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	12yds	A. Rowbottom	
SEMAPHORE 25.03.21	b g 191- Elphin	Direct R – Almont m 1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Caswell	Easter Cup
1921/2	Elwick	9 f	2:30.5			
18.11.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Carswell	
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.3	fr	A. Carswell	
25.08.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	A. Caswell	
24.01.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1		L. Moriarty	
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
SEMPER PARATA 02.02.35	b m 1929 Ascot	Worthy Bond (imp) – Fancy Pointer 1 ¼ m	2:27.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	fr	R. Hughes	
31.08.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	H. Bennett	
12.10.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	H. Bennett	
02.04.38	Adelaide (s.a.)	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	L. McMachon	
SEÑORITA 14.04.24	b m 1916 Campbell Town	Norval – Golfer's Pet 1 ½ m	2:55.3	12yds	F. Bennett	
14.04.24	Campbell Town	1 ¼ m		24yds		
SENNA BELLS 16.03.29	ch m 1919 Ringarooma	Eagle Bells – Sir Arsenel (thor) m 1 ½ m	2:53.3	96yds	R.G. Peters	
23.03.29	St. Helens	2 m	2:49.5	fr	R.G. Peters	
26.12.29	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	36yds	R.G. Peters	
SENTRY BELLS 1924	b m 1916 Burnie	Bowen Bells – Sentry m 1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr		

SERANG	b h	1922	Siam – Willie Whips m			
16.04.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:41.3	36yds		
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	12yds	B. Brumby	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.5	fr	D. Brumby	
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	W. Spencer	Cup
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 m		fr	W. Spencer	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	W. Spencer	
SERENE DERBY	b m	1931	Globe Derby – Rose Patch			
12.10.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
05.06.37	Mowbray	1 ¼ m		fr	L. Moriarty	
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	fr	L. Moriarty	
20.05.39	Perth(wa)	13 f	2:18	24yds	L. J. Keys	
SERIAL BRONTE	b g	1921	Bronte – Serial			
29.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	
05.03.32	Ascot	1 m	2:21	fr	H. Woodham	
SEQUENCE	b m	1914	Domino – Aurora			
01.01.21	Longford	1 ½ m	2:36.2	80yds	H. Newton	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	12yds	J. Shackcloth	
20.11.26	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:31.6	fr		
SHANKS	br g	1932	Don Wilbur – Baby Dillon			
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ¼ m		95yds	R. Pennicott	
04.03.39	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:28.6	60yds	R. Pennicott	
26.12.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		25yds	C. Cornish	
23.03.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.4	fr	C. Cornish	
17.06.40	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	C. Cornish	
29.06.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21	60yds	C. Cornish	
22.02.41	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	48yds	C. Cornish	
05.04.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.5	fr	C. Cornish	
28.06.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.2	24yds	C. Cornish	
13.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	C. Cornish	
27.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.6	36yds	C. Cornish	
27.12.43	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:13.8	12yds	C. Cornish	
23.11.46	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16	36yds	L. Moriarty	
20.12.47	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Agnew	
03.01.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.3	36yds	J. Agnew	
17.01.48	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.8	24yds		
SHEILA DERBY	b m	1929	Globe Derby – Young Osterley m			
20.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	L. Rowlings	
15.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	24yds	L. Rowlings	
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	T. Terry	
27.12.37	Derby	1 m	2:26	fr	L. Moriarty	
SHEILA PATCH	ch m	1916	Dandy Patch – The Golfer m			
06.11.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:41.3		H. Barnes	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42.2	fr	J. Moriarty	

20.10.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40.4	fr	J. Moriarty
27.10.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:39.8		J. Moriarty
SHEILA VOYAGE	br g 1917	Direct Voyage – Sheila			
27.01.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:07		R. Brooks
03.04.23	Legerwood			12yds	E. Brooks
20.09.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:10		R. Brooks
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	R. Brooks
26.12.31	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:49.2	fr	N. Armstrong
SHINING ARROW	ch g 1927	Emilius – Rosy Morn			
14.10.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	12yds	J. Stamford
14.10.33	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	E. Page
04.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	J. Stamford
SHOCK	blk g 1912	Surprise – Osterley 11 m			
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.4	20yds	Lewis
02.04.23	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Lewis
22.02.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	36yds	J. Kingshott
SHOW DAY	ch g 1926	Sydney – Berlin Bright			
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:32.6	72yds	C. Fish
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.9	12yds	R. Hughes
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.7	48yds	R. Hughes
16.01.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	R. Hughes
15.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	36yds	R. Hughes
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	B. Lewis
06.02.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	B. Lewis
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	B. Lewis
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:19	48yds	B. Lewis
SIAM GIRL	ch m 1917	Siam – Honest Harry mare			
17.04.22	Queenstown	2 m	6:39 gross		
02.01.23	Queenstown	2 m		220yds	
02.01.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m		165yds	
02.04.23	Queenstown	2 m	2:57	60yds	
SIAM'S GIFT	ch g	Siam – Digit Alto m			
01.01.26	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	D. Walsh
09.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25	48yds	D. Walsh
SID	b g 1915	Bendigo Direct – Judge Huon m			
25.12.26	Evandale	1 m	2:49	fr	G. Willoughby
26.02.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr	
23.01.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:39.7	fr	S. Morton
18.02.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.7	24yds	S. Morton
SIERRA LEONE	b g 1927	Emilius – Miss Kate			
31.03.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	P. Gregg
02.06.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	P. Gregg

11.01.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.1	fr	P. Gregg	
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	P, Gregg	
21.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	P. Gregg	
06.06.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	B. Lewis	Winter Cup
04.06.38	Ascot (vic)	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Shadbolt	
	at least 5 further wins					
SIGNORA	b m 1927	Retreat – Village Lass				
25.12.30	Evandale	1 m	2:50	fr	J. Caswell	
24.10.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	J. Caswell	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	J. Caswell	
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	J. Caswell	
10.02.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.7	24yds	J. Caswell	
02.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	fr	J. Caswell	
21.12.35	Carrick	1 m	2:27.5	fr	J. Caswell	
SILENT BROOK	b g 1917	Abbey Brook – Lady Dinah				
30.01.25	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	A. Malcolm	
21.02.25	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37	60yds	A. Malcolm	
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	36yds	A. Malcolm	
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
SILENT GLOBE	ro m 1928	Globe Derby – Silent Patch				
26.12.32	Sheffield	1 ½ m		fr		
27.12.32	Ulverstone	2 m	2:46.5	fr		
02.01.33	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	A. Stretton	
SILENT GOLFER	blk m 1916	The Golfer – Silence				
28.10.22	Evandale	1 m	2:47.8	40yds	M. Jones	
11.11.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.2	36yds	M. Jones	
08.03.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
07.02.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.5		J. Eade	
21.02.25	Elphin	2 m	2:34.2	12yds	J. Eade	
17.11.28	Elphin	2 m	2:34.4	fr	J. Eade	
02.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	L. Moriarty	
SILENT KING	b h 1917	Harold King –				
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	3:00	fr		
SILENT LASS	br m 1921	Hereward - Minnie B				
23.02.29	Irish Town	2 m	2:55.5	48yds		
02.03.29	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:59.7	96yds	A. Innes	
SILENT MAID	b m 1917	John Wren – Roma (thor.)				
24.03.32	Kempton	1 ½ m		120yds	G. Hilyard	
26.12.32	Oatlands	2 m		fr	N. Curtain	
SILENT MARVIN	blk h 1924	Marvin's Heir – Silent Star				
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	H. Brambridge	

SILENT PATCH	gr m 1916	Dandy Patch – Rose Huon				
1921/2	Elphin	1 m	2:46			
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:49.2		T. Owen	
12.12.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.5	24yds	T. Owen	
26.12.25	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:48	24yds	T. Owen	Cup
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	72yds	A. Stretton	
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.5	24yds	A. Stretton	
SILVER BELLS	ch m 1917	Bowen Bells – Judge Huonm (Firefly 11)				
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ¾ m	2:41.2		U. Khan	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36.6	48yds	M. Jones	
08.06.25	Brighton	2 m	2:38.2	12yds	M. Jones	
05.09.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	W. Khan	
06.04.26	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:25.2	60yds		
SILVER BEN	ch g 1913	Bendigo Direct – Kitty 11				
05.03.21	Queenstown	1 m	3:13	fr		
26.12.27	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:55 gross			
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 m	3:22	96yds		
01.01.29	Queenstown					
01.04.29	Queenstown					
SILVEREDO	b m 1921	Silver Pic – Claredo m				
01.01.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:35.8	24yds	A. J. Fraser	
21.04.30	New Norfolk	2 m	2:35.1	24yds	A.J.Fraser	
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.8	24yds	S. Harris	
SILVER GLOBE	b m 1932	Globe Derby – Bess by Aborigine m				
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:35.4	fr	L. Cole	
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Cole	
29.02.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	L. Cole	Cup
21.03.36	Devonport	2 m	2:36.5	36yds	J. Cole	
02.07.38	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	T. Spinks	
09.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25	fr	T. Spinks	
SILVER HEART	gr m 1919	The Golfer - Eva				
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	I. Schofield	
SILVER PATCH	b m 1913	Dan Patch –				
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.5		R.Hunter	
SILVER PEDRO	gr m 1924	Don Pedro - Arab mare				
26.01.35	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:19.5 gross		W. Alford	
26.01.35	Strahan	2 m	6.24 gross		W. Alford	
26.01.35	Strahan	1 m	3:06 gross		W. Alford	
26.12.35	Strahan	2 m	5:56		W. Alford	
SILVER STRAIGHT	ro g A 1933	Straightaway – Bronte m				
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:25.8	fr	W. Shinn	

28.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	B. Lewis
27.03.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	B. Lewis
03.12.38	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	T. Elliott
3.4.39	Kempton			fr	G. Brooks
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Brooks
SILVER TIPS					
	b m 1917	Cleve Huon – Cynder			
09.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	W. Jones
29.11.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. Rowbottom
20.12.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.2	12yds	A. Rowbottom
SILVER TREAT					
	ro h 1927	Retreat - Coonala			
26.12.30	Legerwood	1 ¼ m	2:52	12yds	L. Rowlings
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	L. Rowlings
06.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	R. Baker
SIMON					
	b g 1915	Fitz Huon – Baby			
25.02.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:46		S. Harris
12.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:42	fr	S. Harris
02.01.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5	24yds	S. Harris
10.04.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	fr	S. Harris
12.06.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	S. Harris
02.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	S. Harris
30.10.26	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	S. Harris
27.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31	48yds	S. Harris
28.12.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	S. Harris
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	S. Harris
SIMPLICITY					
	b m 1931	Lulu Boy – Shandon Bell			
01.01.36	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:34.7	fr	A. Stretton
11.04.36	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.4		A. Stretton
30.01.37	Devonport	2 m	2:31	24yds	A. Stretton
13.02.37	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	A. Stretton
06.03.37	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Stretton
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	A. Stretton
30.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	A. Stretton
22.10.38	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	A. Stretton
SIR BOUNCE					
	b g 1930	Lyell King – Minnie Cleve			
05.10.35	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	A. Stone
SIR CONCLIFF					
	br g 1934	Concliff – Miss Voyage			
27.04.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Agnew
SIRDAR					
	b h 1917	Rex Wilkes – May Wilkes			
20.10.23	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	144yds	E. Tuke
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	36yds	J. Agnew
03.04.26	Elphin	2 m	2:31.9	fr	E. Tuke
26.04.28	Westbury				R. Baker

SIR EMILIUS b g 1930 Emilius – Nancy Mauritius						
04.03.39	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	H. Baker	
18.03.39	Tunnack	1 ½ m		24yds	H. Baker	
06.05.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27	36yds	H. Baker	
03.06.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	36yds	H. Baker	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Baker	
21.06.41	Northall	2 m	2:25.5	fr	H. Baker	
23.05.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.4	fr	H. Baker	
20.06.42	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Baker	
10.11.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	W. H. Baker	1 st ?
SIR GEORGE b g 1932 Prince Pointer – Georgette						
17.04.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Horton	
30.09.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.4	12yds	B. Lewis	
14.10.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	B. Lewis	
02.12.39	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
30.12.39	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:19.5	24yds	G. Brooks	
05.10.40	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	fr	F. Leary	
29.03.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25	108yds	F. Leary	
10.04.48	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	V. Haydon	
SIR GOLFER br h 1913 The Golfer – Lady Patchen						
09.06.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A.J. Gregg	
14.07.23	Elphin	2 m	2:44.7	fr	A.J. Gregg	
25.08.23	Elphin	2 m	2:37.9	fr	A J. Gregg	
SIR JOHN ch g 1910 Sir Harold – Alice						
14.02.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	T. Rodzynski	
29.02.20	Northall	2 m	2:47	20yds	T. Rodzynski	
SIR KAY b g 1926 Emulate – Sir Arsenel (thor) m						
28.10.33	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Smith	
09.06.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	L. Smith	
SIR LADDEN blk g 1920 Sydney – hack m						
20.11.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.5	fr	C. Payne	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2	12yds	B. Phillips	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	B. Phillips	
SISTER SIAM ch m A1931 Siam – Captain Tracey m						
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6	12yds	G. Shepheard	
SISTER VOYAGE b m 1918 Direct Voyage – Lord Byron m						
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		M. Jones	
15.11.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:53.6		J. Moriarty	
SISTER WREN br m 1923 John Wren – Sentry Bells m						
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:50.8	12yds	A.E. Holloway	
02.11.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.2	96yds	A.E. Holloway	

SIVECU	br m 1931	Birdwood – Milkyway				
24.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	J. Stamford	
18.09.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	24yds	J. Stamford	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.6	fr	J. Stamford	
SKIBBEREEN	ch g 1918	Bendigo Direct – Maureen				
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:42	12yds	H. Richardson	
23.03.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Richardson	
SKY CLOUD	b g 1913	Ariel – Muisette				
29.02.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36	75yds	T. Rodzynski	
17.07.20	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.1	30yds	R. Hughes	
27.12.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:29.6			
SKY DERBY	br g 1925	Derby Lad – Skyscraper				
17.04.33	New Norfolk	2 m	2:25.2	fr	H. Laskey	
SKYLARK	gr m 1910	Clifford King – Lady Betty				
02.01.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Leatham	
SKYPLANE		unknown pedigree				
26.04.24	Hamilton	1 ½ m	2:58.9	fr	R. Booth	
26.05.24	Hamilton	2 m	2:57.5	40yds	R. Booth	
SLEEPY KATE	b m 1907	Dixie Alto – Elsie O				
1921/2	Sorell	2 m	2:39			
14.01.22	Kimberley	1 ½ m	2:55.3	140yds		
SLEEPY PALM	ch m 1924	Palmwood – Sleepy Kate				
20.05.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	fr	J. Moriarty	
20.01.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	J. Moriarty	
SLENDER PATCH	b m 1929	General Patch – Rocks Ahead				
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:40.9	fr	W. How	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40.3		W. How	
26.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.8	fr	J. Richardson	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	J. Richardson	
12.10.35	Elphin	2 m	2:30.5	fr	J. Richardson	
SLIM JIM		unknown pedigree				
05.04.26	Huonville	1 ½ m	3:03.3	fr	H. Eaton's	
SLOPER	br m 1917	Fitz Huon – Ally Sloper (thor) mare				
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
SMALL BELLS	blk g A1922	Charming Bells – Tuxedo (imp) m				
09.12.22	Risdon	2 m	2:34.2		D. O'Connor	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	2 m	2:36.5	156yds	S.Harris	
10.03.28	Ascot	2 m	2:28.8	96yds	C.White	
09.04.28	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.5	48yds	C.White	

01.01.29	Brighton	2 m	2:31.8	24yds	C.White	Cup
SNORTER (tr)	ch g 1913	California (imp) – Valentia				
21.07.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	P.Gregg	
05.11.23	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:34.3	fr	P. Gregg	
22.12.23	Elphin	2 m	2:31.5	120yds	P. Gregg	
19.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.2	36yds	P. Gregg	
15.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:26.9	fr	P. Gregg	T.T.C. Cup
02.08.24	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:28.2	48yds	P. Gregg	
SNOWSHOES		unknown pedigree				
07.04.34	Hamilton	1 ½ m		135yds	G. Hildyard	
SOCKETTY	blk g 1921	Sydney – Lady Lee				
30.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:43.2	fr	A. Slade	
06.11.26	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:49.3	12yds	R. Pierce	
30.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
25.05.25	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	C. Menzies	
SOLVUS	ch m 1927	Lord Ribbonwood – Flo Belmont				
18.03.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	C. Menzies	
17.04.33	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	O. Parsey	
03.06.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
14.10.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	C. Menzies	
06.11.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29	12yds	C. Menzies	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	C. Menzies	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	C. Menzies	
SOLWAY	br g Peri	Huon – Happy Jack m				
22.05.20	Carrick	1 m	2:39.2	30yds	R. Stewart	
25.03.22	Carrick	9 f.	2:36	25yds	H. Gray	
02.12.22	Westbury	1 m	2:36.3	120yds	R.Gray	
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	S. Morton	
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:40.6	12yds	S. Morton	
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 m	2:40	fr	A. Morton	
SOME BELLS	b g 1918	Cleve Bells – Silent Star				
28.01.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	B. Lewis	
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	B. Lewis	
SOME BOY		unknown pedigree				
01.01.27	Queenstown			36yds		
SOME DAY	b g 1918	Delavan Chimes – Peri Huon m				
30.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	W. Jones	
21.04.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	H. Barnes	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	fr	A. Stone	
01.07.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	S. Barnes	
SOME STAR	blk g 1925	McKinney's Star - Biddy				

26.12.30	Derby	1 ½ m	2:51.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
09.07.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.5	48yds	N. Armstrong	
09.09.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.4	fr	W. Sayer	
23.09.33	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	fr	W. Sayer	
24.02.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.4	72yds	W. Jones	
SOMETHING IRISH b m 1907 Judge Huon – Daisy						
1918	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:48.6	45yds	J. Ducie	Cup
17.01.20	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:46	fr	W. Ducie	Cup
15.01.21	Avoca	1 m	2:55.4	70yds	J. Ducie	
08.12.23	Evandale	1 m	2:48.5		J. Ducie	
SOMETIME b g 1912 Christmas Chimes – Eva						
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
15.12.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.2		L. Moriarty	
SONNY MARVIN b g 1928 Direct Marvin – Betty Parole						
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	L. Guy	
22.04.33	Latrobe	2 m	2:41	120yds	L. Guy	
14.04.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	fr	J. Lyons	
28.04.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	36yds	T. Terry	
30.12.34	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	132yds		J. Lyons	Cup
SOPRANO ch m 1908 Emulator – Honesty (imp) m						
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.1			
10.02.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30.3	5yds	R. Loseby	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	R. Anderson	
SOUTHERN FIRE b m 1923 Emulate – Silent Star						
16.03.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:39	36yds	P. Gregg	
27.01.34	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	fr	P. Gregg	
SOUTHERN MELODY b g 1929 Globe Derby – Inver Siam						
03.08.35	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	A. Fraser	
28.09.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	J. Mogford	
11.01.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	J. Williams	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	B. Lewis	
SOVEREIGN GIRL b m 1919 Royal Sovereign – Judge Huon m						
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	60yds	W. Baker	
05.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	12yds	W. Jones	
12.05.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	J. Moriarty	
SPANISH QUEEN blk m 1923 Lord Mauritius – Star Patch						
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	W. Harrison	
SPARGO unknown pedigree						
03.01.31	Swansea	2 m			J. Sutcliffe	
SPARKLING GLOBE gr h 1935 Radiant Globe – Lily Basil						

26.12.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.6			
26.12.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	B. Lewis	
07.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis	
17.05.41	Northall	2 m	2:26.8	24yds	B. Lewis	
SPARKS						
25.01.30	Richmond	1 m	2:34	fr	J. Sutcliffe	
SPEARO						
26.12.27	b g 1916	Jim Mac – Stella				
	Brighton Sports	1 ½ m	2:48.6	36yds	L. Hyland	
SPECULATE						
12.03.27	br m 1919	John Wren – Rose Bud				
	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:41.6	72yds		
SPECULATION						
22.05.26	br g 1918	Mauritius (imp) – Marie M				
	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.8	fr	H. Saggars	
SPES						
28.12.36	ch g 1927	Dollar Vale colt – Erica Derby				
	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	12yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	B. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
13.03.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	12yds	J. Agnew	
01.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	fr	J. Agnew	
12.03.38	Elphin	2 m	2:25.5	36yds	J. Agnew	
SPORT						
01.01.34	blk g 1922	John Wren – Lerholme				
	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	40yds	W. Bissett	Cup
13.01.34	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	40yds	W. Bennett	Cup
SPORTING DERBY						
29.02.36	b g 1929	Globe Derby – Judy				
	Northall	1 m	2:27	fr	T. Rodzynski	
SPORTING LIFE						
11.11.22	b h 1913	Young McKinney (imp) – Georgie M				
	Elwick	2 m	2:32.8	48yds	B. Lewis	
SPORTING TIMES						
06.02.34	blk m 1929	Globe Derby – Lady Knockall				
	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	24yds	J. Packer	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:27.3	36yds	J. Packer	
24.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	36yds	J. Packer	dead heat
04.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	36yds	I. Schofield	
08.10.38	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	I. Schofield	
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	I. Schofield	
06.05.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	I. Schofield	
SPOTLESS						
22.05.20	pie m 1916	Bonza- Quicksand m				
	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	R. Stewart	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50	36yds	U. Khan	
23.10.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.2	84yds	U. Khan	

SPRAT MARVIN 1921/2	b g Evandale	1917	Direct Marvin – thor m 1 m	2:52.8		
SPRINGFIELD GLOBE 07.01.39	b h Elphin	1934	Globe Derby – Ayr 1 ½ m	2:12.8	24yds	P. O'Shea Inter Dom.
SPRING VOYAGE 28.12.25	b g Pioneer	1918	Direct Voyage – Millie 1 m	2:44	24yds	L. Hall
16.01.26	Scottsdale		1 m	2:45.5	72yds	L. Hall
05.11.27	Scottsdale		1 m	2:47	48yds	G. Robinson
17.03.28	Ringarooma		1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	G. Robinson
SPURRED MACHINE 17.04.26	gr g Elphin	1920	Machine Brick – Minnie 1 ½ m	2:28.5	24yds	L. Moriarty
23.10.26	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	L. Moriarty
13.02.31	Elphin		2 m	2:29.5	108yds	S. Harris
17.03.34	Northall		1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	B. Lewis
SQUIZZY 19.07.24	b g Elphin	1919	Coonie – Winn Alto m 1 ½ m	2:38		S. Hill
15.05.26	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:31.6	48yds	W. Jones
28.04.28	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	
09.02.29	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	R. Hunter
08.10.32	Elphin		1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	H. McBain
19.11.32	Carrick		1 ¼ m	2:30.4	24yds	H. McBain
25.02.33	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	H. McBain
STAM O 10.01.20	b g Elwick	1909	Stam C – Miss Olax 2 m	2:40.5	fr	Ashwood
STAND BY 03.01.25	b g Carrick	1918	Australian Parole (imp) – Golfie 1 ½ m	2:50	fr	J. Moriarty
19.09.25	Westbury		2 m	2:48.5	fr	J. Moriarty
24.10.25	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:42.3	fr	J. Moriarty
06.11.26	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:34.6	60yds	J. Moriarty
27.11.26	Elphin		2 m	2:33.7	48yds	J. Moriarty
05.02.27	Elphin		1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	J. Moriarty
22.02.30	Carrick		1 ¼ m	2:40.8	12yds	L. Moriarty
STAN DIRECT 21.04.24	b g New Norfolk	1916	Direct Pell Mell – 2 m	2:40.7	12yds	C. Robertson
13.04.25	New Norfolk		1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Rodzynski
STAN'S DERBY 18.04.31	b g Elwick	1926	Globe Derby – Nan 1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	S. Harris
13.06.31	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:28.6	48yds	S. Harris
04.07.31	Ascot		1 ¼ m	2:26.8	12yds	S. Harris
STAR 02.04.23	blk g Sorell	1916	Piccaninny Jr – Topsy 2 m	2:34.2	fr	A.J. Gregg

07.07.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	dead heat
29.09.23	Risdon	2 m	2:31.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
27.12.32	Legerwood	1 ½ m			F. Whitney's	
STAR LIGHT	gr g A1924	Lyddite - Star Pointer m				
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	P. Dunn	
STAR PATCH	b m 1916	Dandy Patch – Aborigine m				
28.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	12yds	W. Williams	
07.01.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.8	fr	A. Stone	
STAR PRINCESS	gr m A1938	Globe Derby – Starland				
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.6	fr	W. McKay	
STAR QUEEN	gr m 1930	Globe Derby – Starland				
08.12.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	N. Millett	
STELLA PATCH	ch m 1918	Dandy Patch - Clowey				
23.12.22	Elphin	1 ½	2:44.2	25yds	W. Jones	
06.01.23	Carrick	9 f	2:38	45yds	N. Jones	
26.01.24	Scottsdale	1 m	2:45		W. Brooks	
23.04.24	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:38.8		Mrs M. Tucker	
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr		
24.10.25	Elphin	2 m	2:36.2	24yds	E. Wilcox	
28.11.25	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	36yds	E. Wilcox	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	12yds	E. Wilcox	
STEVE'S HOPE	ch g 1930	Great Hope – Native Rose				
05.05.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	24yds	J. Packer	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Packer	
27.04.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Packer	
13.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	J. Packer	
25.07.36	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:25.3	12yds	H. Bennett	
08.10.38	Adelaide (s a)	11 f	2:18.8	12yds	L. Jefferies	
STIMULUS	b m 1929	Emilius – Ethel E				
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m		fr	A. J. Gregg	
STINGAREE	b g 1912	Ribbonwood – Elmo mare				
28.03.21	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:58	60yds		
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:03	45yds		
STIRLING BELLS	b g 1915	Bowen Bells – Nora Creina				
09.04.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:50.6	45yds	G. Brooks	
ST. DERBY	b g	Globe Derby – St, Vides				
28.01.33	Elphin	1 m	2:33.4	fr	P. Scarborough	
ST. LUKE	b g 1914	St. Elmo – California Girl				
13. 03.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	

ST. ROCK	br g 1917	Rock Boy – Pearl Huon				
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:38.2	fr	T. Priest	
31.05.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	D. O'Connor	
ST. VIDES	b m 1916	Huon Hue – Silver				
1921/2	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:36.7	fr	W. Jones	Morvan Cup
25.12.22	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32		P. Scarborough	
05.04.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	24yds	W. Jones	
01.05.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	24yds	P. Scarborough	
STRAIGHTLY	b g A 1926	Straightaway- Bronte m				
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	36yds	A. Law	
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:22.6	12yds	A. Law	
06.11.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	60yds	A. Law	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.8	72yds	A. Law	
28.12.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.6	72yds	A. Law	
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	72yds	A. Law	
10.09.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.2	108yds	A. Law	
STYLISH DAGMAR	blk h 1935	Dagmar Style – Zoe				
22.04.39	Ross	1 ½ m				
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	A. Rowbottom	
STYLISH GLOBE	br g 1930	Globe Derby – Stylish Queen				
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	R. Stewart	
11.06.33	Carrick	1 m	2:22	36yds	A. Stretton	
15.09.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	60yds	A. Lloyd	
01.01.35	Longford	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	W. Jones	
09.03.35	Westbury	1 m	2:28	60yds	J. Jones	
11.07.36	Carrick	1 m	2:23	24yds	A. Stretton	
18.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	12yds	A. Stretton	
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	A. Stretton	
STYLISH MAC		unknown pedigree				
21.04.24	Huonville	2 m	3:03.5	20yds	S. Lovell's	
STYLISH MODE	b m 1929	Smart Argot – A la Mode				
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	A. Fraser	
02.04.34	Brighton	2 m	2:30	36yds	A. Fraser	
08.06.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.4	24yds	H. Baker	
29.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	fr	B. Lewis	
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.3	36yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	B. Lewis	
29.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	12yds	R. Pierce	
STYLISH PEDRO	br g 1936	Pedro Pronto – Ace High				
15.02.41	Devonport	1 m	2:27	fr	W. Faulkner	
13.11.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.4	fr	F. Shinn	
27.11.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	F. Shinn	

STYLISH PRINCE	b h 1919	All Style (imp) – Marie Direct				
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.4	fr	H. Bulmer	
08.12.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	H. Bulmer	
14.02.25	Northall	2 m	2:28	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup
09.05.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	H. Lewis	
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	D. O'Connor	
18.04.27	Elphin	1 m	2:22.2	fr	R. Pierce	
07.07.28	Ascot	2 m	2:25.2	84yds	H. Lewis	
STYLISH QUEEN	br m 1922	All Style (imp) – Lanark m				
10.07.26	Ascot	1 m	2:32.6	36yds	P. Gregg	
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29	fr		
STYLISH ROSE	b m 1934	Dagmar Style – Bay Parole				
07.11.38	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	N. Rice	
STYLISH WILKES	b h 1934	Almont Wilkes – Fairy Bells				
02.01.39	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:33.4			
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.6	48yds	W. Faulkner	
01.01.40	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:29.4	48yds	W. Faulkner	
03.02.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Faulkner	
26.03.40	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	W. Faulkner	
11.05.40	Westbury	1 m	2:19	fr	W. Faulkner	
17.06.40	Elphin	2 m	2:24.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
10.08.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.9	12yds	J. Stamford	
28.09.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	J. Stamford	
26.10.40	Elphin	2 m	2:23.2	60yds	J. Stamford	
02.11.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.6	60yds	J. Stamford	
09.11.40	Elphin	2 m	2:19.5	60yds	J. Stamford	
06.09.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:15.2	96yds	D. Martin	(1st)
SUBTERRANEAN	br g 1925	Dandy Patch – Miss Daly				
17.01.31	Deloraine	1 ½ m	12yds		M. Jones	
11.04.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.9	12yds	J. Stamford	
30.05.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:46.8	fr	J. Stamford	
24.06.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	L. Wilson	
SUBWAY	b m 1929	Rey de Oro (imp) – Our Lady				
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	J. Stamford	
26.12.33	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:34.1	fr	J. Stamford	
02.04.34	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:31	24yds	C. Menzies	
22.04.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	C. Menzies	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	W. Pullen	
06.06.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
01.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	fr	H. Lewis	
26.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	H. Lewis	

SUE	br m	1921	Prince O. E. – Nordenfelt (thor.) m			
28.12.26	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:55	fr	T. Terry	
29.12.26	Weldborough	2 m	2:54.5	fr		
01.01.27	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:53.3	96yds	W.J. Terry	
15.01.27	Scottsdale	1 m	2:51	fr	H. Terry	
SUEVIC	b g	1922	Admiral Wood – Milkyway			
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:46.6	fr	G. Roles	
24.01.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	G. Roles	
18.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	48yds	G. Roles	
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	R. Hunter	
02.05.31	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:23.1	60yds	E. Wilson	
10.10.31	Elphin	2 m	2:28.8	48yds	A. Hall	Show Cup
	Deloraine	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	120yds		
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.2	60yds	R. Burnie	
06.05.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	72yds	R. Hunter	
02.01.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.6	48yds	R. Hunter	
01.02.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:21.1	60yds	R. Hunter	
02.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:21.2	fr	W. Jones	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	12yds	G. Brooks Jr	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	J. Stamford	
11.06.38	Elphin	2 m	2:24.4	24yds	H. Rudd	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 m	2:22.4	fr	H. Rudd	
24.09.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.2	24yds	G. Brooks	
30.12.39	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	H. Rudd	
SUGAR BELLS	blk	1924	Direct Mauritius – Norice Chimes			
01.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	fr	C. Menzies	
29.07.33	Ascot	1 m	2:27	fr	C. Menzies	
29.06.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	B. Lewis	
19.10.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	B. Lewis	
SULA PIC	blk m	1932	Globe Derby – Laura Pic			
24.03.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Elliott	1 st race under lights in Tas
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	48yds	T. Elliott	
21.10.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	H. Lewis	
04.11.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.4	12yds	H. Lewis	
SUMATRA	ch m	1920	Siam – Dixie Daly m			
06.03.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.6	fr	E. Tatlow	
13.03.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:41.2	fr	E. Tatlow	
20.03.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:45	24yds	E. Tatlow	
05.06.26	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:36.1	12yds	T. Terry	
16.04.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	B. Lewis	
19.11.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	12yds	A. Stone	
SUNBURST	b g	1922	Sydney – Rosey Morn			
26.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
01.02.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	C. Payne	

SUN CLAD 19.10.29	blk m 1923 Ascot	Head Roy – Pic 1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	R. Strong
SUN LOCKS 27.12.32	ch h 1927 Ulverstone	Dandy Patch – Gay Voyage 1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr	
03.01.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.4	fr	G. Watts
01.01.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.8	fr	G. Watts
22.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	G. Watts
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	fr	G. Watts
SUNIMBA 04.02.39	blk h 1933 St Helens	Tallimba – Sun Cloud 1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Stamford
SUNNY DALE 17.02.40	br g 1933 Northall	Great Hope – Miss Macwood 1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	B. Ward
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	H. Lewis
SUNRAY 24.04.37	blk m 1932 Northall	Prince Pointer – Marie O 1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	I. Schofield
14.01.39	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	I. Schofield
08.07.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	J. Stamford
01.03.41	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	12yds	A. Bennett
12.04.41	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.6	12yds	A. Bennett
14.04.41	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	A. Bennett
14.06.41	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	fr	A. Bennett
28.03.42	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:22.6	24yds	A. Bennett
19.08.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	36yds	W. Porthouse
05.10.46	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	A. Bennett
20.09.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:25.8	fr	J. Pope
31.01.48	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:33	24yds	J. Pope
SUNSTRIKE 05.04.30	blk g 1925 Ascot	Sydney – Rosey Morn 1 ¼ m	2:24.7	36yds	J. Stamford
01.01.31	Buckland	1 m		20yds	A. Smith's
13.04.36	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	A. Smith
SURPRISE 07.11.25	ch g 1920 Elphin	Siam – Honest Harry m 1 ½ m	2:32.5	fr	N. Armstrong
09.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.7	36yds	
07.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	R. Baker
04.08.28	Newnham	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	R. Baker
15.09.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	N. Armstrong
20.10.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:31	60yds	N. Armstrong
SUSPENSE 14.02.31	b m 1926 Devonport	Welcome Abbey – Glenesk m 1 ¼ m	2:43.2	fr	G. Watts
28.03.31	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:47.6	24yds	J. Watts
22.10.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	24yds	H. McBain

SWANWOOD	b g 1920	Sydney – Black Swan				
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:43.6	24yds	E. England	
06.10.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.6	48yds	S. Seymour	
04.04.32	Hamilton	1 ½ m		15yds	T. Smith	
SWEET DANDY	ch m 1925	Dandy Patch – Sweet Nell				
28.02.31	Westbury	1 m	2:41		L. Crocker	
18.04.31	Latrobe	1 ¼ m		24yds		
23.05.31	Elphin	1 m	2:30.2	fr	L. Crocker	
14.05.32	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	L. Crocker	Cup
SWEET DERBY	b m 1928	Globe Derby – Rose Patch				
25.03.33	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	T. Terry	
08.04.33	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:40	24yds	T. Terry	
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:38.8	24yds	E. Bramich	
29.07.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	fr	T. Terry	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 m	2:26.5	fr	A. Rowbottom	
06.07.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Moriarty	
SWEET LIL	br m 1910	The Golfer – Nancy				
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:42	50yds	F. Barker	
1921/2	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42			
02.12.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.6	R.Gray		
SWEET NELL	b m 1909	The Golfer – Nancy by Len Rose (imp)				
02.10.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:41	65yds	J. Moriarty	
SWEET STEP	ch m 1912	Dandy Patch - Little Kitty				
03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	T. Moriarty	
1922	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds	J. Colgrave	Cup
1924	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:50.6	12yds	J. Colgrave	Cup
13.09.24	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50		J. Colgrave	
08.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.8	12yds	J. Colgrave	
SWEET WORDS	b g 1914	Australian Parole (imp) – Miss A.R.T. Wilkes				
24.01.25	Elphin	2 m	2:37		W. Jones	
SYD	b g 1913	Eagle Bells – Lil 11				
25.10.24	Evandale	1 m	2:48.2		U. Khan	
SYD ALTO	ch g 1926	Sydney – Dolly Alto				
18.10.30	Ascot	1 m	2:34	fr	E. England	
28.03.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	E. England	
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	24yds	T. Elliott	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.8	36yds	T. Elliott	
SYDENHAM	b g 1935	Tallimba – Ash Ribbon				
30.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.7	fr	E. Devine	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.4	fr	E. Devine	
04.04.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:23.4	fr	W. Porthouse	

20.06.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	W. Porthouse	
27.06.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	W. Porthouse	
16.09.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.9	fr	W. Wignall	
17.02.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	48yds	S. Devine	
04.08.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	24yds	E. Devine	
18.10.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	T. Terry	
26.12.49	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	T. Smith	
SYDNEY	b h 1908	Ribonwood – Dlorah				
26.06.20	Northall	9 f	2:41.3	70yds	Slait	
SYDNEY ARROW	b g 1924	Sydney – arab m				
05.10.29	Richmond	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	J. Wright	
26.12.29	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Wright	
03.01.31	Swansea	1 ½ m			J. Wright	
24.03.32	Kempton	1 m		fr	J. Wright	
21.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.3	1 ½ m	H. McConnon	
07.04.34	Hamilton	1 ½ m		15yds	J. Wright	
07.04.34	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	J. Wright	
SYDNEY BOY	br g 1919	Sydney – thor. m				
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.6	fr	R. Strong	
01.09.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.8	12yds	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY BRIDGE	br g 1927	Sydney – Miriam Bells				
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	R. Hughes	
18.03.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	R. Hughes	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	36yds	J. Stamford	
17.11.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	T. Elliott	
02.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	T. Elliott	
09.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.9	36yds	T. Elliott	
08.06.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	T. Elliott	
08.07.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	dead heat
21.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	T. Elliott	
12.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.5	36yds	T. Elliott	
17.05.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23	12yds	T. Elliott	
SYDNEY CHIMES	blk g 1925	Sydney – Kew				
19.11.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:36.4	fr	J. Bennett	
26.12.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	fr	B. Lewis	
SYDNEY JESS	b m 1926	Sydney – Jessie Dillon				
14.02.31	Devonport	1 m	2:45.2	fr	A. Stretton	
27.12.32	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr		
11.02.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds	A. Stretton	
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	A. Stretton	
14.01.35	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	24yds	A. Stretton	

SYDNEY KNIGHT						
10.06.33	br g 1927	Sydney - Linda G				
	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	fr	R. Ward	
08.07.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	I. Ward	dead heat
SYDNEY LASS						
01.09.28	blk m 1921	Sydney – Lass				
	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	A. Harrison	
SYDNEY PATCH						
30.01.31	br g 1925	Sydney – Linda G				
	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:40.4	fr	I. Ward	
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	36yds	S. Harris	
SYDNEY POP						
05.11.32	ch m 1926	Sydney – Hurry On				
	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.3	fr	C. Menzies	
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.4	36yds	C. Menzies	
06.01.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6	48yds	T. Elliott	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:29.7	fr	T. Elliott	
28.12.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	24yds	B. Lewis	
10.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Lewis	
SYDNEY PRIDE						
01.04.33	b g 1928	Sydney – Telopea				
	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	J. Stamford	
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	48yds	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY PRINCE						
27.01.34	br g 1927	Sydney – Foxall m				
	Richmond	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	N. Curtain	
02.04.34	Bothwell	1 ½ m		fr	K. Howlett	
05.05.34	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	45yds	N. Curtain	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	fr	C. Menzies	
29.09.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.7	fr	C. Menzies	
04.11.34	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:30.2	fr	C. Menzies	
05.01.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
19.06.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.5	fr	B. Webster	
26.06.37	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:26.8	24yds	B. Webster	
SYDNEY PURSE						
13.09.30	ch g 1925	Sydney –				
	Northall	1 ½ m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Harris	
25.06.32	Northall	1 m	2:31	fr	D. Lockwood	
SYDNEY RIBBON						
31.12.28	b m 1924	Sydney – Stained Ribbon				
	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	A. J. Gregg	
SYDNEY ROCK						
21.02.31	Interlaken	1 ¼ m		25yds	H. Hazelwood	
SYDNEY STAR						
26.12.33	b g 1926	Sydney – Miss Star				
	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Bennett	
SYDNEY SWAN						
29.09.24	blk g 1919	Sydney – Black Swan				
	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.9	12yds	E. England	
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.4	fr	I. Schofield	

15.05.26	Elwick	2 m	2:30.7	72yds		
22.05.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.5	fr	I. Schofield	
29.05.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	I. Schofield	
SYDNEY TED	ch g 1926	Sydney – Belle Almost				
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. Menzies	
SYDNEY TOM	ch g 1925	Sydney – unknown				
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:39	108yds	L. Becker	
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45.7	120yds	J. White	
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 m	2:38	10yds	K. White	
SYDNEY WREN	br m 1927	Sydney – Molly Wren				
01.01.32	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42	36yds	A. Reardon	
SYLK ARTO	b g 1920	John Wren –				
26.12.27	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr		
01.01.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:42.5	fr	H. McBain	Cup
SYLVAN PRINCE	b g 1923	Golden Hue – British Queen				
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.5	36yds	R. Porthouse	
06.06.32	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	R. Porthouse	
SYLVIA CULLODEN	cr m 1923	Culloden – Trick mare				
26.12.34	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:46.2	48yds	J. Hall	
SYLVIE VOYAGE		Direct Voyage				
27.02.26	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:56.8	fr		
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:40	fr	J. Moriarty	
SYLVIE ALTO	gr m 1910	Vim – Dixie Alto m				
1921/2	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:59			
06.01.23	Carrick	9 f	2:53	20yds	L. Moriarty	
TAFFIE HUON	b g 1918	Fitz Huon – Fairy				
10.04.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	I. Schofield	
TALERA	br m 1933	Tallimba – Parera				
18.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	V. Mace	
TALLEROOK	b g 1927	Contala Rock – Donna Bella				
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 m	2:57	132yds	J. Neal	
TALWOOD	br m 1931	Tallimba – Elmwood				
15.02.36	Northall	1 m	2:25	fr	J. Young	
03.02.40	Richmond	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Young	
TALLIMBA	br h 1920	Majestic - Fair Lady				
06.10.28	Ascot	1 m	2:23.8	48yds	C. Menzies	
24.11.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.3	108yds	C. Menzies	

05.12.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	B. Lewis		
26.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	36yds	B. Lewis		
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	E. Cotton		
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	H. Bennett		
TALLIMBA BELLE	br m 1929	Tallimba – Bell Almost					
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:04.2	fr	R. Hanigan		
14.11.36	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.3	36uds	A. Crocker		
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:46	36yds	E. Crocker		
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:40.4	70yds	E. Crocker		
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:36	20yds	E. Crocker		
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:50.6	50yds	E. Crocker		
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:35.3	40yds	G. Crocker		
TALL BOY	b g 1918	Dixie Daly – Ruby					
19.03.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.3	36yds	W. Porthouse		
16.04.27	Elwick	2 m	2:33.2	48yds	W. Porthouse		
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	72yds	W. Porthouse		
19.11.27	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	W. Porthouse		
01.12.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.7	24yds	W. Porthouse		
01.01.30	Brighton	2 m	2:28.3	72yds	W. Porthouse	Cup	
27.06.31	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.3	fr	W. Porthouse		
10.10.31	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.7	24yds	R. Porthouse		
TAMAR HUON	blk g 1907	Judge Huon – Te Aro					
26.12.21	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	L. Moriarty		
TANGO TOM	blk g 1913	Grattan Bells – Lady Saddler					
17.01.20	Richmond	1 ½ m		120 yds	Montgamare		
28.03.21	Cygnets	1 ½ m	2:54	230yds	J. Richardson's		
TARAGALA		St Elmo – Perfection m					
13.04.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	J. Johnston		
TARANAKI	b g 1916	Aborigine –					
31.03.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:53.7	84yds	A. Wells		
TARINCA	b m 1934	Almont Wilkes – Madam X					
08.04.39	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:34.9	fr	W. Clear		
21.10.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	H. O'Donnell		
23.12.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	fr	H. O'Donnell		
06.01.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	H. O' Donnell		
27.01.40	Elphin	2 m	2:27.5	12yds	H. O' Donnell		
07.06.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	W. Clear		
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	W. Clear		
28.11.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	60yds	T. Terry		
26.06.43	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	36yds	A. Warren		
TARTAN PLAIDIE	b g 1927	Sydney – Second Thoughts					
27.01.34	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	A. Buchanan		

22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:56	144yds	W. Turner
22.04.35	Queenstown	1 ¼ m	2:59.2	12yds	R. Turner
01.01.36	Queenstown	2 m	2:43.5	120yds	R. Turner
14.11.36	Queenstown	1 m	2:35	84yds	R. Turner
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.8	50yds	E. Crocker
27.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:39	144yds	W. Turner
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:33	fr	L. Wilson
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:30.6	50yds	L. Wilson

TARZAN	ro g	1922	Emulate – Stylish Princess		
01.01.27	Brighton	2 m	2:37.5	fr	C. Payne
19.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36	48yds	S. Harris
04.06.28	Brighton	2 m	2:32	48yds	S. Harris
23.06.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	fr	S. Harris
12.04.30	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:38.7	fr	S. Harris

TASMAN GLOBE	b g	1931	Globe Derby – Village Lass		
04.01.36	Elphin	1 m	2:27	fr	J. Caswell
22.02.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	24yds	J. Caswell
29.02.36	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Caswell
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	J. Caswell
12.06.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.8	12yds	J. Caswell
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Caswell
10.01.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.4	fr	J. Caswell
10.01.38	Elphin	1 m	2:18	fr	J. Caswell
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	J. Caswell
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	J. Caswell
05.08.39	Elphin	1 m	2:18	12yds	J. Caswell
23.03.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	G. Jones
06.12.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:19.3	60yds	L. Smith

TASSY VOYAGE	b g	1919	Direct Voyage – Hoopla		
25.12.25	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:50.9	fr	J. Moriarty
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	3:00	12yds	J. Moriarty
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:53.6	24yds	J. Moriarty
25.01.26	Elphin	2 m	2:35.8	fr	J. Moriarty

TEDDY			unknown pedigree		
01.01.25	Sandford	2 m	3:05	110yds	S. Haynes
01.01.25	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:30	100yds	S. Haynes
01.01.25	Sandford	1 ½ m	3:16	75yds	S. Haynes
05.04.26	Huonville	1 ½ m	2:45.3	150yds	W. Hinton's
05.04.26	Huonville	2 m	2:42.5	300yds	W. Hinton's

TEDDY BEAR	br g	1907	Union Jack – unknown		
14.02.20	Sheffield	2 m	300yds		J. Carpenater's

TEDDY CLEVE	br h	1919	Huon Cleve – Doll		
20.09.24	Scottsdale	2 m	2:59.5		H. Savage
13.12.24	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:49.2		H. Savage

TELITA DERBY 26.12.34	b h 1930 Avoca	Globe Derby – Ma Belle 1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	J. Wilcox	
TELLURIS 03.02.34	blk h 1929 Ulverstone	Globe Derby – Kathleen 1 ¼ m	2:39.2	fr	C. McGrail	
17.02.34	Devonport	2 m	2:40.2	12yds	C. McGrail	
01.01.35	Devonport	2 m	2:37.5	60yds	C. McGrail	
16.02.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	C. McGrail	
TELYA PATCH 02.01.33	br m 1927 Devonport	King Patch – harness m 1 ½ m	2:34	24yds	A. Fowler	
TEMPLE COURT 19.01.29	b h 1925 Deloraine	Charming Bells – Mambrino’s Last 1 ½ m	2:48	fr	E. Tatlow	
09.11.29	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:48.8	fr	E. Tatlow	
28.12.29	1 ¾ m	2:42.5		fr	R. Stewart	
14.02.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.2	fr	R. Stewart	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	H. Newton	
20.02.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	T. Terry	
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	F. Barker	
04.06.32	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	36yds	F. Barker	
TERESA CLEVE 12.04.24	blk m 1918 Carrick	Huon Cleve – Doll 1 ½ m	2:52.6		E. McKay	
03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40.3	24yds	R. Colgrave	
23.01.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.1	24yds	A. Colgrave	
TERRI 07.01.22	Richmond	unknown pedigree 1 ½ m	3:01.3	75yds	P. Harrex	
THE ABO 29.12.30	blk g 1921 Weldborough	Mauritius (imp) - The Golfer m 1 ½ m	3:02	fr		
01.01.31	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	12yds	T. Terry	
THE ADMIRAL 19.04.30	b h 1922 Elphin	Admiral Wood – Nell Siam 1 ½ m	2:21	36yds	D. Mann	
19.04.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.8	36yds	D. Mann	Easter Cup
THE APE 04.12.26	br h 1923 Ascot	Emulate – Stylish Princess 8 ½ f	2:34.9	fr	D. O’Connor	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 m	2:28.2	fr	D. O’Connor	Tas. Derby
22.01.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	D. O’Connor	
23.07.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	D. O’Connor	
15.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	D. O’Connor	
17.02.34	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
19.02.38	Oatlands	1 ¼ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
30.04.38	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	R. Pennicott	
THE ATOM	br g 1918	Rock Huon – Tuxedo (imp) m				

03.01.25	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:40	36yds	H. J. Laskey	
03.03.28	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:31.2	84yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.30	Richmond	1 m	2:33	24yds	W. Pool	
THE BABY	b m 1926	Asshie – Austra				
13.09.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:40.8	fr	A.E. Bromfield	
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.9	12yds	L. Bromfield	
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	H. Lewis	
THE BARGE	b g 1913	Pickwick – Miss Viking				
25.09.20	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.8	45yds	Illes	
03.06.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	C. Menzies	
01.07.22	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
15.07.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32	48yds	C. Menzies	
21.07.23	Northll	1 ½ m	2:30	24yds	C. Menzies	
22.01.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	V. Pearce	dead heat
THE CARD	br g 1911	The Trick –				
12.05.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.2	48yds	G. Briggs	
21.07.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	48yds	D. O'Connor	
THE COOTE	b g 1917	Charming Bells – Kooti Maid				
05.10.29	Richmond	1 m	2:40	fr	O. Parsey	
THE CREEPER	b g 1918	Charming Bells – Spring Rose				
19.07.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.3	12yds	B. Lewis	
10.02.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:33.7	24yds	A. Woods	
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.7	24yds	A. Woods	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.3	36yds	C. Payne	
04.03.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.8	12yds	H. Lewis	
THEDA BARA	b m 1920	John Wren – Bowen Bellsm				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:56		J. Terry	
26.09.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:46	156yds	H. Terry	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	T. Terry	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.8	24yds	T. Terry	
17.02.34	St. Helens	1 ¼ m		fr	A. Stone	
THE DANCER	ch m 1915	Blackwood – Pickwee				
11.10.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	fr	H. Lewis	
THE DEMON	blk g 1925	Aborigine - Nellie by King Harold				
25.09.30	Westbury	1 ½ m		24yds	R. Hunter	
08.11.30	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38.8	12yds	R. Hunter	
THE DOLPHIN	b g 1925	Emilius – Miss Wren				
07.11.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	H. Lewis	
10.12.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:32.9	24yds	H. Lewis	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:32	fr	H. Lewis	
20.07.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	H. Lewis	

THE DRONE	ch g 1912	Valdemar – Prince Patchen m				
27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.11.21	Risdon	2 m	2:35.3	fr	S. Harris	
17.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31.3	36yds	S. Harris	
THE FENCE	b h 1929	Globe Derby – Sequence				
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.5	24yds	W. McKay	
12.11.38	Elwick	1 ½ m		fr	E. Devine	
THE GENERAL	b g 1914	General R – Honesty m				
25.12.22	Danbury	Park	1 ½ m	2:44	R. Porthouse	
THE GRAFTER		Judge Huon – Daisy				
22.03.30	St Helens	1 m				
27.01.23	Scottsdale	2 m	2:45.5		A.C. Stingel	
THE HIKER	br h 1929	Globe Derby – Winwood				
03.12.32	Northall	1 m	2:29	fr	L. Wilson	
04.02.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.8	36yds	L. Wilson	
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	L. Wilson	
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	L. Wilson	
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	L. Wilson	
21.04.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	L. Wilson	
01.02.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	F. Leary	T T C Cup
07.12.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	60yds	H. Lewis	
09.01.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.8	fr	H. Lewis	
16.12.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.2	fr	F. Leary	
THE LANCER		unknown pedigree				
04.01.23	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:58.6	60yds	N. Curtain	
04.01.23	Swansea	1 ½ m	2:59	60yds	N. Curtain	
04.01.23	Swansea	2 m	2:50	60yds	N. Curtain	
01.01.24	Buckland	2 m	2:53.5	50yds	N. Curtain	
THE LIMIT	g 1918	Direct Voyage – Lord Byron m				
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.6	fr	P. O'Donoghue	
29.05.26	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38	fr		
23.04.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.6	12yds	R. Hunter	
18.08.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32	12yds	R. Hunter	
29.09.28	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:29	60yds	R. Hunter	
THE MARSHALL	b g 1916	Jim Mac – John Osterley m				
29.04.22	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	NTT	fr	J. Moriarty	
THE MIRROR	b m 1928	Dandy Patch – Judge Huon m				
06.04.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	W. Clear	Tas bred maiden
THE MULE	br g 1927	Omlats – Reparation				
04.06.32	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:34	fr	H. Bramley	

30.07.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. Bramley	
27.05.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30.2	24yds	H. McLaughlin	
15.06.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:32.8	36yds	H. McLaughlin	
15.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.2	24yds	J. Stamford	
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27	84yds	J. Stamford	
29.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23	96yds	J. Stamford	
09.06.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:23.3	fr	H. Bramley	
01.06.35	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.4	fr	W. Porthouse	Hobart Cup
27.06.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.6	96yds	C. Menzies	
06.03.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	T. Elliott	S T T C Plate
15.05.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	60yds	B. Lewis	
06.05.39	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20.2	fr	A. Gillies	
04.05.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:16.9	60yds	A. Gillies	
24.01.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.2	24yds	L. Smith	
12.09.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	48yds	R. Atkinson	
26.09.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	R. Atkinson	
THE NARK	b m 1915	Charming Bells – Redwing				
28.03.21	Bthwell	1 ½ m	2:50	25yds	H. Lewis	
10.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:35	48yds	H. Lewis	
04.12.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:37.4	24yds	E. England	
THE POET	blk g 1909	Judge Byron – Minnie				
07.06.20	Burnie	1 ½ m	2:46.4	80yds	C. McGrail	
7.06.20	Burnie	2 m	6:06gross		C. McGrail	
THE RINGER	b g 1924	Tinkle Bells – Wendot				
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:47.6	12yds	H. Saggars	
03.05.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37	24yds	H. Saggars	
28.05.31	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:48	43yds	W. Baker	
THE ROMAN	b g 1924	Sydney – Linda G				
26.07.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:34.5	60yds	S. Harris	
16.09.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	B. Lewis	
THE ROVER	b g 1922	Lulu Boy – unknown				
25.11.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.6	12yds	W. Williams	
THE SCORPION	b g 1921	Lord Mauritius – harness m				
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:54	fr	P. O'Donoghue	
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:40.7	48yds		
23.02.29	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	48yds	R. Hunter	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	R. Hunter	
THE SLUG	b g 1906	Sefton –				
02.12.22	Westbury	9 f	2:45.6		A.Scott	
THE SPEC	b g 1916	Whitty Alto –				
04.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	60yds	A. Carswell	
18.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.5	fr	N. Armstrong	

29.10.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.2		N. Armstrong
21.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31	fr	F. Barker
22.01.27	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	12yds	F. Barker
14.05.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Baker
THE STREAK					
21.04.30	br h 1924 Legerwood	Pronto Bells – Nel by Judge Huon 1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	R. Rainbow
THE SWALLOW					
30.03.35	blk m 1930 Northall	Tallimba – Dixie Daly m 1 m	2:34	fr	A. J. Gregg
05.10.35	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
04.07.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	A, J, Gregg
17.04.39	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28	fr	A. J. Gregg
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
27.05.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.2	48yds	A. J. Gregg
16.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20	36yds	A. J. Gregg
01.06.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	H. Lewis
01.11.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	B. Lewis
THE TOSCENE					
04.11.34	b m 1930 Northall	Brazil – Hushile's Sister 1 m	2:33	fr	H. Lewis
16.02.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Lewis
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	fr	H. Lewis
21.12.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	12yds	H. Lewis
THE TRUMP					
06.12.24	blk g 1918 Northall	Hal Zolock (imp) – The Limit 1 ½ m	2:44	fr	A. J. Gregg
14.02.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	A. J. Gregg
THELMA'S JOY					
12.06.39	b g 1931 Devonport	Lulu Boy – Kitty's Voyage 1 m	2:29.8	fr	L. Moriarty
23.03.40	Spreyton	1 ½ m	2:31.6	36yds	A. Spencer
THOMAS					
12.03.27	b g 1923 Ascot	Lord Ribbonwood – Lady Norval 8 ½ f	2:42	fr	A. J. Gregg
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:44.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg
28.11.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	fr	A. J. Goss
17.12.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	A.J. Gregg
25.12.33	Evandale	1 m	2:31.8	36yds	A. J. Goss
06.01.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	48yds	A.J. Goss
THOMAS WYNNE					
01.01.31	b g A1929 Longford	Rock Huon – Kaiser Huon m 1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	P. Duffy
19.05.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	E. Cotton
27.10.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Cotton
26.12.35	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3	48yds	P. Duffy
THORA					
26.04.24	b m 1909 Northall	Vendetta – Hattie S 1 ½ m	2:34.8	12yds	P. Gregg

THORA BELLS	br m 1918	Eagle Bells – Surprise				
27.12.22	Pioneer	1 ½ m		fr	W. Cleary	
03.04.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:59	36yds	W. Cleary	
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:48	36yds	W. Cleary	
TIGER BILL	blk h 1933	Birdwood – Nirona				
06.02.37	Derby	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	T. Terry	
26.06.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	T. Terry	
05.02.38	Ulverstone	1 m	2:21	12yds	B. Ward	
16.07.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.4	24yds	G. Brooks Jr	
18.03.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	M. Jones	
29.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
15.05.43	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	S. Harris	
10.02.45	Hobart	2 m	2:25.5	fr	J. Mogford	
03.03.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:21.8	fr	J. Mogford	
10.11.45	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:22.8	12yds	J. Mogford	dead heat
26.12.45	Hobart	2 m	2:24.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
03.08.46	Elphin	2 m	2:23.5	12yds	J. Mogford	
26.12.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	fr	J. Mogford	
10.09.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	J. Mogford	dead heat
TIGER MAC	b g 1918	Young McKinney (imp) – Nore				
15.03.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.1	36yds	H. Lewis	
06.09.24	Northall	2 m	2:30.3	72yds	H. Lewis	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Terry	
19.12.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.1	12yds	H. Terry	
17.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	72yds	L. Moriarty	
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	96yds	L. Moriarty	
TIM HONOR		Man of Honor - unknown				
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 ½ m	2:53	36yds	T. Armstrong	
TIM HUON	ro g 1923	Reggie Huon –				
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds	J. Stamford	
05.04.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	12yds	W. Dunn	
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	fr	B. Lewis	
11.06.32	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.1	36yds	E. England	
TIMOTHY	br g 1897	Pirate – Matilda				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:56.8	30yds	J. Moriarty	
15.04.20	Carrick	1 m	2:50	60yds	J. Moriarty	
TINKLE LIGHT	b g 1922	Tinkle Bells – Molly				
	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds		
TINTARA GRAND	b m 1925	Grand Voyage - Honest Harry m				
01.01.30	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	A.J. Gregg	
15.03.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	A J. Gregg	
TINY VOYAGE	b m 1917	Direct Voyage – Maud				

13.04.25	Bothwell	2 m	2:41.2	fr	J. Fish
26.12.22	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:51	45yds	J. Fish
TIPPERARY					
22.05.20	br g 1913 Hobart	Blackwood Chief – Farewell 1 ½ m	2:44.6	45yds	Burke
TOBY					
05.04.26	Bothwell	unknown pedigree 2 m	2:42	5yds	E. Palmer
TOBY HUON					
14.12.35	blk g 1929 Northall	Tallimba – Elmo Huon 1 m	2:30.4	fr	V. Pearce
15.02.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	fr	V. Pearce
TOGO					
16.03.40	b g 1934 Northall	Prince Pointer – Glolot 1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	I. Schofield
11.05.40	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	I. Schofield
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.4	12yds	I. Schofield
26.10.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	I. Schofield
23.11.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	12yds	I. Schofield
27.12.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	I. Schofield
24.01.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	24yds	I. Schofield
21.11.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	I. Schofield
16.09.44	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	I. Schofield
14.10.44	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:21.3	fr	I. Schofield
06.10.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:22.6	12yds	I. Schofield
24.12.49	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.7	24yds	I. Schofield
TOM DIRECT					
15.08.25	b g 1919 Elphin	Directaway (imp) – 1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	C.W. Tucker
04.06.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	J. Coady
03.09.27	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	36yds	J. Coady
10.12.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	J. Coady
03.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Coady
TOM GRATTAN					
03.01.20	blk h 1911 Sorell	Grattan Bells – Lady Ostrich 1 ½ m	2:45.3	Ward	
27.03.20	Oatlands	2 m	2:45.2	Moore	
TOMMYHAWK					
03.11.28	blk g 1918 Northall	Tommy 11 – Freedom m 1 ½ m	2:36	12yds	C. Harrison
TONY ALMONT					
12.05.23	b g 1915 Northall	Almont – pony m 1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	A. Brooks
03.06.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39	48yds	A. Brooks
20.10.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:35.8	24yds	H. Brooks
07.11.27	Northall	2 m	2:34.5	24yds	C. Menzies
27.12.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Menzies
24.01.28	Elwick	2 m	2:31.3		
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	R. Strong

TOPPER	br g 1921	Prince O. E. – Submarine				
31.01.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	3:00.5		F. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	1 m	2:56	48yds	T. Bennett	
13.04.25	Derby	2 m	2:55	fr	T. Bennett	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:49		T. Bennett	
26.12.25	Derby	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	T. Bennett	
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:48.3	fr	T. Bennett	Cup
28.12.25	Pioneer	1¼ m	2:46.6	12yds	T. Bennett	
29.12.25	Weldborough	1 m	2:45.5	48yds	T. Bennett	
01.01.26	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:36.6	fr	T. Bennett	
09.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.8	36yds	T. Bennett	
26.12.33	Derby	1 m	2:38.7	fr	R. Lefevre	
01.01.34	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	A. Gillies	
20.01.34	Elphin	2 m	2:30.8	24yds	A. Gillies	
TORRI	br g 1913	Fitz Huon – unknown				
28.02.25	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:50		M. Jones	
TRACEY BOY	scr. g	unknown pedigree				
03.01.22	Queenstown	1 m	3:17	90yds		
TREBLA	blk g 1919	Omlats – Prairie				
19.01.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	A. Frazer	
02.02.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:33	60yds	A. Frazer	
28.03.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:35.4		K. Pierce	
13.04.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
18.04.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.4	36yds	A. J. Gregg	
17.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	A. J. Gregg	
31.07.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.8	12yds	A. J. Gregg	
07.07.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	A. J. Gregg	
TRESSIE	blk m 1922	Aborigine – Maureen by O.Y.O.				
31.12.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:49	fr		
16.03.29	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46	72yds		
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ½ m	2:38.6	fr	K. Summers	
TRICKUM	b m 1919	Prince O. E. – Sefton m				
18.09.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:52.6	fr	A. Hay	
13.11.26	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:45.6	36yds	A. Hay	
11.12.26	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	F. Barker	
31.12.26	Legerwood	2 m	2:38.5	12yds	F. Barker	Woodlands Cup
01.01.31	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:41.6	fr	W. Williams	
TRICKEY BOY	b g 1918	J. B. - unknown				
16.01.26	Campbell Town	2 m			C. Coombe	
18.02.28	Tunbridge	1 ½ m	2:46	20yds	R. Osbourne Jnr	
TRISCA	blk m 1908	Valdemar –				
27.01.23	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	12yds	C. Menzies	

TRIUMPH'S BEST 30.09.39	b h 1934 Northall	The Triumph (imp) – Lady Louise 1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	W. Wood	
TRIXIE HUON 12.03.21	b m 1915 Wynyard	Pat Huon – Zillah 1 ½ m	2:48.5	fr		
31.03.23	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39		L. Anderson	
27.02.26	Smithton	1 ½ m	2:50.5	324yds		
16.04.27	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:36.6	24yds		
09.04.28	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	fr	L. Anderson	
18.08.28	Elphin	2 m	2:33.7	60yds	L. Anderson	
TRIXIE WREN 19.04.30	blk m 1923 Devonport	John Wren – Trixie 1 ½ m	2:39	12yds	J. Richardson	
04.06.34	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	J. Richardson	
03.06.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:32	24yds	J. Richardson	
TRUCANNINI 21.10.22	b g 1912 Carrick	Owyhee (imp) – Myrtle O 1 ½ m	2:42.6	30yds	H. O'Donnell	
TUI 20.11.20	b m 1912 Sorell	Abbey Bells (imp) – Investra (imp) 2 m	2:41.7	30yds		
TURAMA 26.12.31	b m 1924 Ascot	Matchlight – Harold Dillon 1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	S. Harris	
12.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	C. Menzies	
26.11.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Menzies	Elwick Cup
TUXEDO JR. 05.03.21	blk h aged 1912 Queenstown	Tuxedo (imp) – Thelma 1 ½ m	2:57.3	45yds		
TUXEDO'S LAST 25.02.24	b h 1913 Carrick	Tuxedo (imp) – Marie Wood 1 ½ m	2:46.6		L. Moriarty	
12.11.27	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:52.5	36yds	L. Moriarty	
25.12.29	Evandale	1 m	2:35.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
TWILIGHT 11 18.03.22	b m 1917 Elphin	Ribbonite – Huon Jr 9 f	2:33.3		S. Harris	
26.05.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33	36yds	R. Anderson	dead heat
23.06.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:34.2	fr	R. Anderson	
21.11.25	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33	48yds	R. Hughes	
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	fr	R. Anderson	
05.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.5	60yds	R. Anderson	D. Park Cup
02.07.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.2	24yds	R. Anderson	
18.04.31	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:30.6	fr	R. Anderson	
TWILIGHT CHIMES 29.12.22	gr g 1912 Derby	Christmas Chimes – Vera 1 m	2:55	50yds	E. Herbert's	
29.12.22	Derby	2 m		120yds	E. Herbert's	
26.12.25	Derby	2 m	2:49.7	48yds	L. Moriarty	

TWIRL						
	br g	1924	Lord Mauritius - Ma Belle			
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	B. Lodge	
06.08.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	W. Jones	
TWISTER						
			unknown pedigree			
01.01.28	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:42.6	fr	C. Thorne's	
25.02.28	Ross	1 ½ m	2:44.6	5yds	L. Lodge	
22.02.30	Tunbridge	2 m	2:49	30yds	B. Lodge	
22.02.30	Tunbridge	1 ½ m	2:46.9	fr	B. Lodge	
21.04.30	Bothwell	2 m	2:42	20yds	B. Lodge	
08.11.30	Oatlands	1 ½ m	NTT	60yds	B. Lodge	
26.12.30	Oatlands	1 ¼ m	NTT	fr	B. Lodge	
04.05.35	Oatlands	1 ½ m		fr	A. Lodge	
TYCAWINA						
	br g	1915	Huon Prince – Peerless			
02.12.22	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.5		R. Hunter	
18.04.25	Scottsdale	1 m	2:35		W. Baker	
08.01.27	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:32.6	48yds	R. Hunter	
TYRONE LAD						
	br g	1927	Birdwood – Basil B m			
03.03.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	H. McBain	
12.10.35	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	B. Lewis	
14.12.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	12yds	D. Brooks	
UCIVES						
	br m	1934	Globe Derby – Milkyway			
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.9	fr	J. Stamford	
27.12.37	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	J. Stamford	
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	J. Stamford	
26.10.40	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	H. Walters	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:25.6	12yds	J. Stamford	
UGLY						
	blk g	1911	Ribble – Spring Rose			
01.01.25	Currie	2 m	3:13.5	fr	L. Johnstone	
01.01.26	Currie	2 m	2:42	37 sec	L. Johnstone	
UNCLE HARRY						
	ch g	1912	Foxhall – Meg			
15.03.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr	A. Ward	
UNCLE NED						
	br g	190-	Lord Jersey – Renown			
18.12.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40	110yds	W. Jones	
1921/2	Evandale	1 m	2:37.3			
17.04.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.6	35yds	W. Jones	
03.05.24	Westbury	1 m	2:40	fr	W. Jones	
UNCLE SAM						
	br g	1918	Bendigo Direct – Chinese Girl			
03.03.23	Carrick	9 f	2:52.5		H. Gray	
12.04.24	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:38.4		H. Gray	
UNSEEN						
	br h	1910	Mambrino Abdallah – Vake			

16 starters

24.09.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.8	fr	P. Dunn	
19.01.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:31	fr	P. Dunn	Sanatorium Cup
02.12.22	Elwick	2 m	2:30.1	12yds	P. Dunn	
26.12.21	Elphin			10yds	P. Dunn	
13.01.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.3		P. Dunn	
29.09.23	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	P. Dunn	
13.04.25	New Norfolk	2 m	2:27.5	72yds	P. Dunn	Cup
UPSALA	blk m 1929	Globe Derby – Bess Alto				
27.12.35	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:48	fr	A. Stone	
01.02.36	St Helens	1 ¼ m	2:57.6	fr	A. Stone	
USIVEC	br m 1934	Globe Derby – Milky Way				
15.03.41	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	H. Rudd	
31.01.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	T. Terry	
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:20	fr	T. Terry	
12.06.43	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:21.7	12yds	W. Pullen	
11.09.43	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	W. Pullen	
18.09.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23	fr	A. Warren	
18.03.44	Hobart	1 ¾ m	2:23.4	fr	J. Stamford	
29.04.44	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	fr	J. Stamford	
31.03.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	T. Terry	dead heat
VALAZE	b m 1917	Bowen Bells – unknown				
01.01.24	Stanley	1 ½ m	4:28 gross			
VALDAMAR	b h 1929	Vality – Ambition				
27.04.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	E. Fisher	
03.06.35	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:34.2	24yds	E. Fisher	dead heat
30.05.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25	24yds	E. Fisher	
22.05.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	fr	E. Fisher	
24.08.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	12yds	J. Mogford	
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.2	fr	W. Wignall	
24.05.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	W. Wignall	
VALDINNI	b g 1927	Vality – Ambition				
09.04.32	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr	F. Gerlach	
15.06.35	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	F. Gerlach	
VAL DIRECT	b h 1913	Bendigo Direct – Valerie				
28.03.21	Queenstown	2 m	3:02	fr		
VALETTINA	b m 1926	Vality – Ambition				
22.07.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29	fr	F. Gerlach	
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	12yds	F. Gerlach	
16.06.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:24.8	48yds	F. Gerlach	
21.09.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.5	fr	S. Harris	
07.12.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	W. Sherrin	
VALIANT	b g 1933	Radiant Globe – Princess Bud				
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	J. Munday	

12.02.38	Northall	1 ¼ m		fr	J. Munday		
23.05.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	12yds	B. Lewis		
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.8	fr	E. Devine		
18.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	24yds	E. Devine		
03.08.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	24yds	E. Devine		
07.09.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.2	36yds	E. Devine		
11.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.1	fr	E. Devine		
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	E. Devine		
08.11.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	E. Devine		
VALICE DIRECT	br h 1916	Directaway (imp) – Salvalice					
01.12.28	Elphin	2 m	2:32.7	48yds	B. Lewis	dead heat	
VALITY	b h 1923	Mauritius (imp) – Maggie Darling					
03.01.27	New Norfolk	2 m	2:34.5	fr	H. J. Laskey		
01.04.29	New Norfolk	2 m	2:32.4	fr	H. Laskey		
06.04.31	New Norfolk	2 m	2:31.5	fr	H. Laskey		
28.03.32	New Norfolk	2 m	2:27.5	fr	H. Laskey		
18.03.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32	24yds	H. Laskey		
30.11.35	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	36yds	H. Laskey		
VALLERETTE	b m 1910	Valdemar – Linne of Linne m					
14.02.20	Sorell	2 m	2:30.5	70yds	Kingston		
17.04.22	Sorell	2 m	2:31.5	fr	Kingston		
VALLEYWOOD	br g 1915	Berlinwood – Honor Bright m					
06.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:44	fr	G. Hall		
VALMAI	blk m 1912	Valmond – Jessie					
15.04.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:46	45yds	R. Stewart		
31.10.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:44	35yds	R. Allen's		
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:36	90yds	R. Burnie		
VALMIS	b m 1906	Valdemar – Dagobert (thor.) mare					
25.12.20	Evandale	1 m	2:42	20yds	R. Allen		
VALNOR	br g 1915	Norval –					
26.05.28	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:48.6	fr	J. Moriarty		
VALOBERT	br g 1911	Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) m					
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:45.6				
1921/2	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:38.4				
31.03.23	Elphin	2 m	2:37.7	fr	J. Moriarty		
28.01.29	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:42.6	72yds			
VALUE	ch g 1931	Vality – Ambition					
28.11.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.2	24yds	C. Menzies		
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26.3	24yds	C. Menzies		
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	36yds	C. Menzies		
17.05.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:28.1	36yds	C. Menzies		

10.04.39	New Norfolk	2 m	2:26.5	12yds	F. Gerlach	Cup
20.01.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	C. Menzies	
16.12.40	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24.3	fr	A. Ward	
VAL WREN	br g	John Wren – Valdemar	m			
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.6	24yds	J. Moriarty	
VAN DERBY	br h	1932	Globe Derby – Roselawn			
30.11.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
24.03.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.8	12yds	E. Tatlow	
VANGUARD	ro g	1921	Van Roy – Ruby			
29.10.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	fr	R. Strong	
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	R. Strong	
03.11.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.2	fr	B. Lewis	
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.29	Ascot	1 m	2:24	fr	B. Lewis	
18.06.32	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:30	72yds	H. Lewis	
14.07.34	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:28.1	fr	H. Lewis	
28.07.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	24yds	H. Lewis	
06.07.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
18.01.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.4	24yds	H. Lewis	
VANITY	blk m	1914	Van Roy – Picanniny	m		
03.01.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:41	30yds	J. Coady	
17.04.22	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	Freeman	
VAN PERFECT	blk m	1916	Van Rock – Perfection	m		
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:36	48yds	S. Harris	
10.10.25	Elwick	2 m	2:35.8	fr	R. Pierce	
28.12.25	Northall	2 m	2:34.5	fr	E. England	
22.05.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.8	fr	R. Pearce	
26.02.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	R. Pierce	
VAN PERI	b g	1918	Peri Huon – Vancleve	m		
08.03.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:34.2	36yds	L. Gordon	
26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.6	12yds	J. Burke	
23.01.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	H. Lewis	
VANQUISH	br m	1918	Van Trump – Dahlia			
12.06.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:39.3	fr	H. Lewis	
VAN ROCK	b g	A 1921	Rock Huon – Vancleve	m		
29.10.21	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.3			
21.01.22	Elphin	9 f	2:25.5	45yds	R. Slait	
04.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27			
29.08.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
02.02.24	Risdon	2 m	2:27.1	48yds	B. Lewis	H.T.C. Cup
10.05.24	Risdon	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	T. Terry	
23.08.24	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	48yds	B. Lewis	

06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:29.3	12yds	C. Menzies
16.01.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:26	12yds	C. Menzies
12.02.26	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.8	12yds	C. Menzies
16.07.27	Ascot	1 m	2:30.8	12yds	B. Lewis
01.10.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	fr	B. Lewis

VAN STEP	br g A1928	Van Coronado (imp) – Young Irvington m			
28.01.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	A.J. Gregg
17.08.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	A.J. Gregg
07.09.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.6	36yds	A.J. Gregg
04.11.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	48yds	A.J. Gregg
07.05.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.8	fr	A.J. Gregg

VAN VITE	br h 1937	Van Derby – Polly Royal			
05.10.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	W. Jones
26.10.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	fr	W. Jones
25.01.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.9	fr	D. Dudding
01.02.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.8	24yds	D. Dudding
12.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	fr	D. Dudding
14.06.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	D. Dudding
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	fr	D. Dudding
14.06.44	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	fr	D. Dudding
02.09.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.2	fr	D. Dudding
25.08.45	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.8	12yds	J. Noble
21.09.46	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	fr	J. Noble
01.03.47	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:20.6	12yds	J. Noble
18.09.48	Elwick	11 f	2:29	fr	J. Mogford
20.11.48	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:18	36yds	J. Mogford
16.07.49	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	J. Mogford

VAN WILKES	b m 1937	Van Derby – Alma Wilkes			
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	L. Smith
30.08.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	L. Smith
09.10.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	24yds	J. Stamford
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	36yds	J. Stamford
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.7	fr	J. Stamford
01.09.45	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.7	24yds	J. Stamford
17.11.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	J. Stamford
01.12.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.1	fr	J. Stamford

VASCO	b g 1917	Ribbonwood – Vancleve m			
07.10.22	Elwick	2 m	2:35.3	fr	H.Lewis
22.04.24	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:27		W. Jones
13.12.24	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:28.3	12yds	I. Schofield
21.03.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:25.5	48yds	I. Schofield
02.05.25	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23.3	84yds	I. Schofield

VENALTA / WEARIE WILLIE

17.01.20	Richmond		NTT	40yds	E. Palmer
17.01.20	Richmond		NTT	140yds	E. Palmer

01.01.28	Buckland	2 m	2:45.5	fr	O. Byers'	
01.01.29	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:51.3	fr	A. Byers'	
VENDOME						
	blk m	1920	Globe Derby – Lady Edith			
04.04.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:43.3		E. Tatlow	
02.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	E. Tatlow	
16.05.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:39.5		E. Tatlow	
18.07.25	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:30.8		E. Tatlow	
02.10.26	Ascot	1 m	2:27.4	fr	E. Tatlow	
01.01.27	Longford	1 ½ m	2:29.6	12yds	E. Tatlow	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	E. Tatlow	
07.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	E. Tatlow	Easter Cup
19.05.28	Elphin	1 ¾ m	2:24.2	48yds	F. Barker	
29.10.28	Richmond(Vic)	1 ½ m	2:20.2		J.J. Kennerley	Richmond Thousand
09.05.29	Forbury Pk(NZ)	13f	2:23	48yds	J.J. Kennerley's	Renown Hcp
19.10.29	Northlands(NZ)	2 m	2:20	12yds	J.J. Kennerley	Northland Hcp
26.10.29	Auckland(NZ)	1 ¼ m	2:15	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Electric Hcp
17.03.30	Greymouth(NZ)	12 1/2f	2:14	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Kitchingham Hcp
19.05.30	Forbury Pk(NZ)	1 ¼ m	2:13	fr	J.J. Kennerley	Farewell Hcp
09.08.30	Auckland(NZ)	1 m 12 yds	2:11.6	12yds	J.J. Kennerley	International Hcp
VENUS DIRECT						
	b m	1915	Direct Voyage – Trixie			
19.03.21	Campbell Town	9 f	3:02.2	25yds	A.J. Gregg	
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:43		A.J. Gregg	
21.08.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Moriarty	
29.11.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.5	36yds	J. Moriarty	
VENUS MAURITIUS						
	blk m	1913	Mauritius (imp) – Black Venus			
07.04.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:36.4	48yds	A. Cook	
VENWOOD						
	ch g	1930	Culloden – Verawood			
07.12.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:39	fr	T. Terry	
30.01.37	St. Helens	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	E. Sullivan's	
30.01.37	St. Helens	1 m	2:29.2	fr	E. Sullivan's	
17.04.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	T. Terry	
11.02.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	12yds		T. Terry	
26.03.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.7	12yds	T. Terry	
27.05.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	R. Dwyer	
29.07.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	fr	R. Dwyer	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Rowbottom	
22.11.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.5	12yds	E. Sullivan	
29.11.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	48yds	E. Sullivan	
27.12.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:23.6	fr	A. Gillies	
18.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	A. Cook	
11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	fr	E. Sullivan	
VERA						
	ch m	1923	Golden Ribbon – Muski			
17.03.28	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:52	fr	T. Bennett	
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr	E. Clarke	

VERA DERBY	br m	1918	Derby Chimes – Vera Kendall			
15.08.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	fr	W. West	
07.11.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	W. West	
30.06.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	A. Stone	
17.11.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.3	48yds	A. Stone	
VERA DILLON	ch m	1919	Dan Alto – Rothesay Dillon			
04.01.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.9	fr	C. Menzies	
VERA HUON	blk m	1913	Judge Huon – Vera R			
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	2:58.5	30yds	L. Moriarty	
17.01.20	Avoca	1 m	40yds		L. Moriarty	
VERA LULU	b m	1931	Lulu Boy – Vera Derby			
12.01.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	fr	T. Terry	
16.03.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28	24yds	T. Terry	
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.5	24yds	T. Terry	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	24yds	W. Shinn	
07.11.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	W. Shinn	
VERA MAC			unknown pedigree			
24.12.27	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:49.3	60yds	J. Connell	
VERA NUTWOOD	ch m	1923	Admiral Wood – Lady Nutwood			
12.10.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35	fr	F. Barwick	
25.10.30	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:27.7	fr	H. Bennett	
24.02.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	36yds	W. Smith	
VERA PATCH	b m	1916	Dandy Patch – Vera			
1923	Derby	2 m	2:48.5	48yds	C. Armstrong	Cup
05.11.23	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:52.2		C. Armstrong	
02.11.25	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.3	fr	N. Armstrong	Cup
16.01.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:36	60yds	N. Armstrong	
17.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
VERA RIBBONS	b m	1911	Ribbonwood - Vera Whips			
1920	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	J. Coady	
21.05.21	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	J. Coady	
VERAWOOD	blk m	1914	Ratawood – Marble Huon m			
20.01.23	Elphin	2 m	2:36.3	50yds	A. Prossor	
29.01.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34	40yds	W.. Prossor	
31.03.23	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.2	36yds	A. Prossor	
18.12.26	Elphin	2 m	2:25	24yds	A. Prossor	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	12yds	A. Prossor	
VEREMONT	br h	1925	Belmont P - Vera Huon			
01.01.32	Devonport	2 m	2:38.5	24yds	A. Stretton	
09.04.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:30	12yds	A. Stretton	
01.01.35	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:36	fr	A. Stretton	

16.02.35	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	J. Stretton	
VESTA	b m 1915	Norval – Honor Bright m				
26.12.21	Derby	2 m	2:54.6	fr	H. Woolley	
26.01.22	Ringarooma	1 ½ m	2:47.3	fr	O. Rattray	
06.11.22	Scottsdale	2 m	2:44		O. Rattray	
VICEUS	br m 1927	Lord Ribbonwood – Milky Way				
30.06.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24	fr	I. Schofield	
04.11.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	36yds	M. Jones	
28.01.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.2	12yds	T. Terry	
VICTOR ARGOT	b h 1923	Direct Argot – All Style (imp) m				
26.10.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	fr	R. Anderson	
29.03.32	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:53.3	fr	W. Forsyth	
VICTOR HUON	blk g 1910	Judge Huon – unknown				
07.02.20	Elwick	2 m	2:31.7	fr		Elwick Cup
VICTOR'S HOPE	b g 1923	Rock Huon – Fearless				
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:48.4	fr	J. Boyd	
29.10.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:44.4	10yds	J. Boyd	
18.03.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:39.3	190yds	J. Boyd	
VICTOR VOYAGE	b g 1916	Direct Voyage – Juanita				
25.12.23	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:43		J. Moriarty	
VICTOR WREN	blk g 1927	John Wren – Young Victor m				
28.05.32	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.1	fr	S. Morton	
18.03.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	24yds	S. Morton	
15.12.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.1	48yds	A. Gillies	
27.12.34	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:25.3	fr	A. Gillies	
09.11.35	Elphin	2 m	2:28.7	12yds	T. Terry	
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	36yds	A. Gillies	
VICTORY MAID		unknown pedigree				
16.01.26	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:50	fr	Bunbury	
06.02.26	Ross	2 m	2:51	20yds	T. Berechee	
VIENNA	b g 1928	Emilius – Erma Rock				
09.12.33	Ascot	1 m	2:30.2	fr	B. Lewis	
06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	A. J. Gregg	
VIGILANT	br m 1918	Direct Marvin – Vigalance				
15.12.23	Westbury	9 f	2:51.6		R. Porthouse	
01.01.24	Ringarooma	9 f	2:49.7	30yds	W. Bishop	
14.11.25	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:32.6	84yds	L. Moriarty	
VILLAGE BELLS	b g 1917	Bowen Bells – pony mare				
27.02.26	Richmond	2 m	2:52	70yds	L. Hyland	

VILLAGE BLACKSMITH b g 1905 Valdemar – Dagobert (thor) m					
12.03.21	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:50.6	45yds	A. Hazelwood
1921/2	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:49.5		
VILLAGE LASS ch m 1916 Bonza – Jewel by Lord Byron					
13.05.20	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:50.6	50yds	M. Caswell
22.05.20	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:47	30yds	A. Caswell
22.01.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:46.5	fr	H. Price
VILLAGE STAR b g 1923 McKinney Star – Village Lass					
01.01.30	Longford	1 ½ m	2:34	12yds	R. Francis
VIN DILLON br 1933 Vin Direct – Lady Dillon					
18.11.39	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:34	48yds	J. Agnew
02.12.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.1	fr	J. Agnew
27.01.40	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	M. Jones
06.05.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.3	fr	A. Rowbottom
VIN'S GIRL b m 1929 Vin Direct – Logan's Gift					
04.01.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.6	fr	E. Page
22.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	E. Page
25.07.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	12yds	E. Page
VINWOOD LASS br m 1922 Major Ribbonwood – Vin Don					
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:36.8	24yds	R. Shadbolt
20.02.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.2	fr	R. Shadbolt
VIOLET GLOBE b m 1933 Globe Derby – Directaway(imp) m					
05.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21	fr	H. Shinn
VIVANTI ch g 1925 Derby Lad – Viobel					
03.11.30	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:32.2	fr	C. Menzies
17.01.31	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	24yds	C. Menzies
13.06.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	C. Menzies
26.12.33	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:28.5	fr	H. McBain
06.01.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26	fr	H. McBain
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	12yds	R. Hughes
10.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.2	fr	F. Leary
VIVARCE b h 1923 Retreat – Betty Parole					
07.04.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:43.5	fr	
09.02.29	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	12yds	L. E. Guy
23.08.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.7	12yds	L. Moriarty
18.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:31.2	fr	R. Hunter
18.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.9	fr	L. Guy
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 m	2:26	12yds	L. Guy
21.01.39	Ulverstone	1 ¼ m		12yds	L. Moriarty
VOLGA b m 1910 Vendetta – Hattie G					

27.03.21	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:36	15yds	Cleary	
VOLGA						
	b m 1923	Machine Brick – Huon Jr m				
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	48yds	W. Wignell	
21.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	24yds	J. Stamford	
28.01.37	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:21.7			
VOLTAGE						
	br h 1918	Huon Cleve – Val Huon				
06.02.26	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.6	fr	I. Schofield	
03.04.26	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	J. Fenner	
24.04.26	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:38.4	48yds	J. Fenner	
29.12.28	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:33.4	fr	S. Harris	
VOLUNTARY						
	b g A1922	Le Rosier – The Trick m				
20.01.23	Northall	2 m	2:28.5	72yds	B. Rodzynski	
27.01.23	Risdon	2 m	2:27	96yds	T.. Rodzynski	
02.02.23	Risdon	2 m	2:27	60yds	T. Rodzynski	T.T.C. Cup
03.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	36yds	T. Rodzynski	
07.06.26	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:24.9	48yds	T. Rodzynski	
VON BRAZIL						
	ch m 1925	Brazil – Norval m				
26.09.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:36.9	48yds	B. Lewis	
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.5	12yds	B. Lewis	
VONOST						
	b g 1917	Von G – Marie				
13.01.34	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:38.9	fr	L. Lefevre	
WAGNER'S PRIDE						
22.04.39	Ross	1 ½ m		fr	Bryant	
WAHINE						
	ch m 1932	Great Hope – Linda Ash				
22.06.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.9			
28.01.39	Campania	1 ¼ m	36yds		E. Marshall	
20.01.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.7	24yds	E. Marshall	
31.01.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.9	12yds	E. Marshall	
WAKEM						
	blk g 1928	Dandy Patch – Gipsy Queen				
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	S. Morton	
02.04.38	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:34.5	70yds	R. Hanigan	
WALAERO						
	b g 1928	Walla Walla – Jewel Nest				
31.03.34	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:47.6			
26.12.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24		H. Lewis	
WALDARA						
	b m 1919	Direct Voyage – The Golfer m				
12.12.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:56.6	fr		
25.12.25	Evandale	1 m	2:57	36yds	H. Gray	
27.02.26	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
03.01.27	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:44.3	fr	H. Gray	
29.01.27	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:40.6	96yds		

24.09.27	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:39.5	24yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup dead heat
12.11.27	Carrick	2 m	2:37.3	fr	J. Moriarty	
25.12.28	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:42.2	12yds	J. Moriarty	Morvan Pk Cup
13.02.31	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.6	24yds	J. Moriarty	
WALDEN'S DERBY b g 1916 Derby Chimes – Cannoneer m						
12.05.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	C. McGrail	
29.12.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:30.6	48yds	B. Lewis	
05.01.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29		B. Lewis	
01.03.24	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	36yds	B. Lewis	
WALKAWAY b g 1920 Winn Alto – Ribbonwood m						
12.11.27	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	P. Gregg	
WALLACE b g 1918 Dandy Patch – Sir Arsenel m						
09.12.22	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:42.6		G. McQueen	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.4	36yds	A. McQueen	
19.07.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35		A. McQueen	
01.01.25	Longford	1 ½ m	2:30.4		A. McQueen	
20.10.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:38.3	12yds	A. McQueen	
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:38.6	60yds	A. McQueen	
10.11.28	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:36.7	24yds	A. McQueen	
02.01.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:31.3	fr	W. Jones	
WALLAERO b g Walla Walla – Jewel Nest						
31.03.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	R. Pierce	
26.12.34	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:24	12yds	H. Lewis	
WALLARD b g 1915 Man of Honor – Marage m						
26.12.25	Derby	1 m	2:48	fr	T. Hall	
28.12.25	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:47.6	192yds	A. Hall	
WALLA TIMES b g 1928 Walla Walla – Purple Ribbon						
16.03.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.1	24yds	C. Menzies	
18.04.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	G. Brooks	
06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.9	12yds	R. Pierce	
WALLA WALLA b h 1922 Globe Derby – Princess Winona						
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	L.S. Martin	
30.03.29	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.7	12yds	L.S. Martin	Easter Cup
WALLY WILKES ch g 1925 Sydney – Isla Wilkes						
01.01.37	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:53.3	72yds	A. White	
01.01.37	Queenstown	2 m	2:50.5	48yds	A. White	
06.01.40	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:45.3	fr	A. J. White	
WALRUS br g 1917 Australian Parole (imp) – Dora						
03.04.23	Legerwood	9 f	3:00.4	24yds	T. Bennett	
31.12.23	Legerwood	1 m	2:57	24yds	T. Bennett	

WANDA 28.05.21	b m 1915 Ross	Bendigo Direct – Firefly 11 1 m	3:01	fr	J. Moriarty	
WANDA DERBY 14.04.34 27.03.37	b m 1929 Devonport Longford	Globe Derby – Pretty Polly 1 ½ m 2 m	2:42.1 2:39.1	24yds fr	H. Kilpatrick H. Kilpatrick	dead heat
WAR DIRECT 21.07.23 29.09.23 12.04.24 22.11.24 28.11.25 02.06.28 09.03.29 20.12.30 26.12.30 30.01.31	br m 1918 Northall Risdon Risdon Northall Elwick Northall Ascot Elwick Ascot Ascot	Man O’War – Grace Direct 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¾ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:38.6 2:33.3 2:33.5 2:29.8 2:28.4 2:24 2:23 2:27.6 2:24.1 2:26.6	12yds 24yds fr 12yds 24yds 24yds 36yds 60yds 36yds 36yds	D. Jones O. Moore D. Jones D. Jones R. Kearney B. Lewis B. Lewis B. Lewis B. Lewis B. Lewis	
WARINDA DERBY 04.04.31 04.04.31	b g 1925 Elphin Elphin	Globe Derby – Epic Bells 1 ½ m 1 ½ m	2:23.3 2:21.8	fr fr	W. McKay W. McKay	Easter Cup
WARRENWOOD 02.10.26	blk g 1918 Ascot	Berlinwood – Warrenda 1 ¼ m	2:34.4	fr	F. Knight	
W. A. S. 27.12.26	blk h 1915 Sheffield	Direct Marvin - Lady Roy 1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
WATCHFUL 13.12.30 21.02.31 21.11.31 10.02.34	b m 1924 Westbury Carrick Elphin Elphin	Retreat - Wanda 1 ½ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m	2:45.3 2:38 2:46.4 2:31.3	fr 48yds fr fr	J. Moriarty J. Moriarty H. Gibson J. Moriarty	
WATTLE VOYAGE 22.01.27	ch h 1920 Ascot	Grand Voyage – Golden Wattle 1 ¼ m	2:47.2	fr	R. Slait	
WAVALTO 1919 15.04.22 04.10.24 21.02.25 02.05.25 16.05.25	br g 1913 Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin Elphin	Dick Alto – The Wave 2 m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ½ m 1 ¼ m 1 ¼ m	2:32.5 2:30.4 2:32.3 2:32.6 2:28.5 2:28.1	130yds fr fr 48yds fr fr	N. Jones S. Ferrall J. Agnew J. Agnew R. Baker R. Baker	Easter Cup Easter Cup
WAVEWOOD 13.02.32 22.04.33	b m 1927 Northall Northall	Sydney – Wee Wave 1 m 1 ½ m	2:31 2:29	fr 36yds	O. Parsey C. Menzies	

06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Menzies		
05.08.33	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:28	36yds	C. Menzies		
05.08.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	fr	C. Menzies		
02.01.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:30.1	fr	C. Menzies		
02.04.34	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:28	24yds	C. Menzies		
07.04.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	C. Menzies		
02.04.38	Richmond	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	N. Curtain		
18.04.38	Bothwell	1 ½ m		35yds	N. Curtain		
09.07.38	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:27.4	fr	W. Porthouse		
20.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	W. Porthouse		
30.10.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Porthouse		
WEE GLOBE	br h 1930	Globe Derby – Wee Bells					
25.12.34	Evandale	1 m	2:38.2	fr	L. Bullock		
01.01.35	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:48	24yds	L. Bullock		
23.02.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	24yds	T. Terry		
22.04.35	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	T. Terry		
14.03.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	36yds	A. Stone		
1936	St Helen's	1 ½ m	48yds		L. Bullock	Cup	
WEE GUS	blk g A1929	Harold Dillon (imp) – Empress Eugene					
04.11.35	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:28.3	fr	S. Hill Jr		
WEE JIM	b g 1925	Lyll King – Jennie					
05.10.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:46.4	fr	J. Hymes		
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:44.4	60yds	A. Stone		
30.11.29	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:42.7	fr	A. Stone		
14.12.29	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:45.1	fr	A. Stone		
WEE LASS	br m 1928	Direct Harry colt – Wee Bells					
09.01.37	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:35.6	36yds	C. Simmons		
WEE WAVE	m	unknown pedigree					
07.01.22	Richmond	2 m	3:02.5	fr	Terry		
WEEWOOD	b g 1922	Sydney – Wee Wave					
03.09.27	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35	12yds	L. Allen		
18.02.28	Northall	2 m	2:30.5	144yds	L. Allen		
WEKA	b m 1928	Emulate – Tui					
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:34.5	fr	B. Lewis		
21.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	12yds	B. Lewis		
WELWIND	b g 1920	Norval – Dolly M					
20.04.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40.6	fr			
WESTBURY LASS	ch m 1915	Jim Mac – Vida					
11.12.20	Westbury	1 ¼ m	3:00	fr	C. Jones		
10.03.23	Westbury	1 ½ m	3:00.3	36yds	B. Symmons		
03.04.23	Deloraine	1 ½ m	2:44		B. Symmons		

26.12.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	D. O'Connor	
WESTERN 25.12.30	blk g 1926 Ulverstone	Dandy Patch - Bendigo Direct m 1 ½ m	2:55.6	fr	B. Stubbs	
WESTERN LAD 11.12.26	ch h 1921 Westbury	Eagle Bells – Linne of Linne m 1 ½ m	2:53.6	fr	A. Scott	
02.01.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:48	24yds	A. Scott	
01.01.30	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:49.8	72yds	H. Scott	
WESTERN GLOBE 08.12.34	br m 1925 Ascot	Pay Globe – Western Maid 1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	S. Harris	
26.12.34	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	24yds	S. Harris	Sorell Cup
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:20.9	24yds	S. Harris	
06.03.37	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	S. Harris	
28.01.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.5	fr	H. Bennett	STTC Plate
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	H. Bennett	
25.03.40	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	S. Harris	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	S. Harris	
04.05.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:19.7	36yds	S. Harris	
22.03.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	S. Harris	
WESTERN STAR		unknown pedigree				
16.01.32	Currie	2 m	2:53.5	250yds	V. Hill	
26.12.33	Currie	1 ½ m	2:52.6	130yds	V. Hill	
01.01.34	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	130yds	V. Hill	
13.01.34	Currie	1 ¼ m	2:48	130yds	V. Hill	
WESTWOOD	b g 1912	Hamlin Huon – Vera R				
19.02.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.6	75yds	R. Jones	
18.12.26	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	12yds	H. McBain	
WHIRLWOOD CHIMES	blk g 1925	Whirlwood – Derbypool				
09.08.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.6	48yds	W. Baker	
01.01.35	Ringarooma	1 m	2:37.5	fr	J. Doherty	
07.03.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
21.03.36	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:31.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
WHISPER	b g 1920	Direct Marvin – Four Bells				
26.12.25	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:54.6	fr	Dudman	
WHISTLE	b g 1905	Vendetta – Cooee				
27.11.20	Risdon	2 m	2:33.5	30yds	C. Turner	
15.12.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:33.3	24yds	R. Hughes	
13.09.24	Elwick	2 m	2:38		R. Hughes	
WHISTLOKA	br m 1910	The Golfer – Vigilance				
05.04.20	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	125yds	J. Ashwood	
15.05.20	Elwick	2 m	3:02	30yds	J. Ashwood	

WHITE PATCH 14.05.32	pie m 1926 Westbury	Dandy Patch – Pleaney 1 ½ m 2:30.6	36yds	F. Barker	
WHITE RIBBON 27.12.26	ch g 1921 Ascot	Whip Ribbon – 1 ½ m 2:34	48yds	H. Lewis	
WHOOPEE 28.11.36	b m 1924 Northall	Siam – Dorothy Patch 1 ¼ m 2:27.3	fr	H. Lewis	
WHO'S WHO 24.07.37	br g 1927 Northall	Asshie – Miss Nelmo 1 ¼ m 2:27	fr	H. Laskey	
WHY WORRY 29.05.26	ch g 1919 Carrick	Young Victor – Glen Roy m 1 ½ m 2:44.6	48yds	E. Loone	
11.09.26	Elphin	1 ½ m 2:37.6	24yds	W. Baker	
01.01.31	Devonport	1 ½ m NTT	24yds	C. Bott	
WILD FLAME 26.05.28	ch g 1923 Ascot	Sydney – Kascalinska 1 ¼ m 2:40	fr	I. Ward	
08.12.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:33.2	fr	I. Ward	
13.04.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:31.2	12yds	I. Ward	
20.04.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:28	36yds	I. Ward	
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:27	72yds	S. Harris	
26.04.30	Northall	1 ¼ m 2:26.4	48yds	I. Ward	
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:27.2	36yds	I. Ward	
03.05.30	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:26	48yds	I. Ward	
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:22.4	72yds	I. Ward	
23.05.31	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:22.6	108yds	I. Ward	
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:22	60yds	I. Ward	
23.04.32	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:22	72yds	I. Ward	
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:19.9	72yds	I. Ward	
06.05.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:18.2	96yds	I. Ward	
10.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:17.9	96yds	I. Ward	
17.06.33	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:18.9	108yds	I. Ward	
23.03.35	Elwick	1 ½ m 2:21.6	108yds	I. Ward	
13.05.35	Ascot	1 ½ m 2:19.2	72yds	I. Ward	Jubilee Cup
24.04.37	Elwick	1 ½ m 2:19.6	fr	I. Ward	
30.04.38	Elwick	1 ½ m 2:23	12yds	I. Ward	
20 wins 18 2nds 20 3rds 1240 pds.					
WILD JIM 02.04.21	gr g 1916 Kempton	Jim Mac – Miss Wait a While 1 ½ m 2:50.9	30yds	Oates	
10.03.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m 2:33.7	fr	A. Newbon	
WILD MICK 02.01.22		unknown pedigree Buckland 2m 2:45	250yds	B. Palmer	
04.01.23	Swansea	2 m 2:56	100yds	W. Clarkson's	
01.01.24	Buckland	1 ½ m 2:47	45yds	B. Curtain	
21.04.24	Bothwell	1 m	70yds	B. Curtain	

WILD MICK	b g 1926	Emilius – Sadie B				
21.04.30	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:43.3	fr	F. Peacock	
26.04.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:38.4	12yds	G. Townsend	
01.01.31	Brighton	2 m	2:35.6	fr	C. Butterworth	
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.6	fr	H. McConnon	
23.01.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	H. McConnon	
20.02.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	H. McConnon	
28.03.32	New Norfolk	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	H. McConnon	Cup
25.03.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.2	36yds	B. Lewis	
15.04.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.8	fr	B. Lewis	Easter Cup
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:21.3	60yds	B. Lewis	Cup
10.11.34	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.4	84yds	B. Lewis	
13.04.36	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.1	36yds	B. Lewis	
25.01.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	B. Lewis	
22.06.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	12yds	B. Lewis	
08.07.39	Northall	1 ½ m	2:22	72yds	H. Lewis	
18.11.39	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:20.5	24yds	H. Lewis	
23.02.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	fr	H. Lewis	

WILD PAT	ch g 1928	Emilius – Grace Ribbons				
18.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	C. Campbell	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:29.2	12yds	C. Campbell	
02.12.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:31.6	fr	C. Campbell	
24.11.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.9	12yds	C. Campbell	dead heat
08.12.34	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	36yds	C. Campbell	
07.12.36	Westbury	1 m	2:26.5	fr	B. Ward	
01.01.37	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:31.2	fr	B. Ward	
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	60yds	L. Moriarty	
18.12.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24.4	36yds	J. Stamford	
22.01.38	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	12yds	J. Stamford	
03.12.38	Elphin	1 m	2:26	fr	C. Campbell	dead heat
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	C. Campbell	
22.03.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	P. Campbell	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	fr	P. Campbell	
24.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.1	fr	P. Campbell	
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.9	24yds	P. Campbell	

WILD POPPY	blk m A1916	Valdemar – Leatrim mare			
01.01.20	Queenstown	2 m	2:44.5	240yds	
21.01.21	Queenstown		4:32 gross	225yds	O'Brien
17.04.22	Queenstown	1 m	3:48 gross		
02.04.23	Queenstown	1 m	2:47.4	140yds	

WILD SYDNEY		unknown pedigree			
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 ¼ m		fr	T. Smith
27.12.33	Hamilton	1 ½ m		fr	T. Smith

WILD WOODBINE	b g 1931	Coomarie – Doll Barwood			
01.02.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	24yds	F. Gerlach

06.08.38	Northall	1 ½ m	2:32.1	24yds	R. Sherrin
10.04.39	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	W. Porthouse
30.03.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.4	fr	W. Sherrin
06.04.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:23.3	12yds	W. Sherrin
14.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	fr	W. Sherrin

WILLIE BOY	b g 1931	Lulu Boy – Dolly Dimples			
23.04.38	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	L. Moriarty
28.05.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty
11.06.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	fr	L. Moriarty
18.06.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.8	24yds	L. Moriarty
30.07.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	36yds	L. Moriarty
26.12.38	Scottsdale	1 m	2:18	fr	L. Moriarty
22.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.6	fr	M. Jones
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	M. Jones
08.07.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:18.8	24yds	M. Jones
01.01.40	Longford	1 ¼ m	2:21.7	fr	M. Jones
03.05.41	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.8	fr	D. Dudding
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.6	fr	D. Dudding
21.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:16	fr	W. Jones
04.12.43	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	12yds	J. Stamford
22.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	12yds	J. Stamford
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:19.8	12yds	G. Russell

WILLIE COME	ch g A1928	Rock Boy – Dunbar m				
19.03.32	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	36yds	P. Gregg	St Pat's Cup
03.06.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.7	fr	P. Gregg	
05.06.33	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	84yds	P. Gregg	
03.04.34	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:22.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
04.06.34	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:20.8	48yds	P. Gregg	
26.12.36	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:21.3	48yds	P. Gregg	
01.01.37	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:22.4	84yds	P. Gregg	
27.11.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.4	fr	P. Gregg	
16.04.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:20.5	48yds	P. Gregg	
17.04.39	Northall	2m	2:26	fr	P. Gregg	
22.04.39	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:21.3	12yds	P. Gregg	
17.02.40	Northall	2m	2:25.3	fr	P. Gregg	

WILLIE YET	b g 1908	Owhy – Judge Huon m			
26.12.21	Burnie	9f.	2:54.6	fr	M. Sorensen

WILMA LASS					
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:56.2	60yds	D. Bird
18.02.39	Queenstown	1 m	2:47.4	10yds	D. Bird

WIMMERA	br g 1918	Directaway (imp) – Honest Principle			
06.10.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37.3	fr	H. Price
10.11.23	Elphin	2 m	2:35	48yds	H. Price
22.12.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:34.3	36yds	H. Price
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32	36yds	H. Price

07.02.25	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.8		H. Price
06.02.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27	fr	H. Price
08.12.28	Mowbray	1 ¾ m	2:30	72yds	
WINASH	b g 1932	Asshie – Mileta Dillon			
31.01.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	W. Sherrin
15.02.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.2	12yds	W. Sherrin
05.04.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	R. Daly
07.02.42	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:24.1	fr	R. Daly
10.04.44	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	12yds	W. Sherrin
01.09.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	A. Robertson
10.04.48	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.5	fr	R. Smith
WINDBAG	br g 1922	Don Pronto (imp) – Ribbonwood m			
27.12.27	Pioneer	1 ½ m	2:59.3	fr	T. Terry
28.12.27	Weldborough	2 m	2:48.5	fr	T. Terry
25.02.28	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:41.3	48yds	L. Moriarty
03.06.29	Brighton	1 ¾ m	2:34.9	fr	N. Geard
WINDWHISTLE	b g 1917	Marvin Wilkes (imp) – Wildwind			
22.11.24	Northall	1 ½ m	2:35.6	fr	T. Rodzynski
WINGS	ch g 1924	Brazil – Nellie by King Harold			
07.06.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:36	12yds	R. Hunter
WINKIE	br g 1928	Harold Wilkes colt – Ruby			
08.06.35	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	24yds	L. Moriarty
WINN DARLING	b m 1926	Winn Alto – Vain Lass			
12.12.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28.2	fr	B. Lewis
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	R. Pierce
17.03.34	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	12yds	R. Pierce
21.11.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	R. Pierce
28.11.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	fr	R. Pierce
23.11.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.3	12yds	H. Lewis
WINNIE WEE	b m 1924	Winn Alto – Palmseed			
22.03.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	H. Baker
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	S. Harris
21.02.31	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:23.3	48yds	H. Bennett
21.10.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.8	fr	H. Bennett
WINNING TWIST	gr h 1924	Oliver Twist – Winning Bells			
14.03.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	12yds	I. Schofield
WINN RIBBON	b g 1917	Winn Alto – Orange Ribbon			
20.04.29	Oatlands	1 ½ m	2:41	fr	D. Geard
WINULATE	b h 1927	Emulate – Wendot			
26.12.31	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:39.6	24yds	C. Wilkinson

25.06.32	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.3	fr	C. Wilkinson	
23.06.34	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.1	fr	M. Jones	
14.07.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:32.3	12yds	M. Jones	
11.04.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.6	24yds	W. Jones	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.2	24yds	W. Jones	
WINWOOD	b m 1916	Ribbonwood – Winona (imp)				
01.04.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:32.4	12yds	A. Forbes	
21.04.23	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:27.2	12yds	A. Forbes	
06.05.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	36yds	B. Lewis	
18.05.29	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	24yds	B. Lewis	
01.06.29	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
29.06.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:27.3	24yds	B. Lewis	
06.07.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	36yds	B. Lewis	
		Foaled The Hiker a few months later				
WISDOM	b g 1919	John Wren – Judge Huon m				
19.03.26	Pyengana	1 ¼ m	3:10.4	fr	L. Hall	
30.10.26	Scottsdale	1 ½ m	2:55.5	84yds	L. Hall	
01.01.27	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:51	fr	G. Lohrey	
15.01.27	Scottsdale				G. Lohrey	
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:58.6	fr		
02.01.28	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:49.3	fr	G. Lohrey	Cup
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:51	96yds		
01.01.29	St. Mary's	1 ½ m	2:56	36yds		
23.03.29	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:51	108yds	J. Gillies	
26.12.29	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:55.6	24yds	L. Slatters	
04.02.33	St Helens	1 ½ m	2:44	fr	L. Moriarty	
W. J.	br g 1920	Direct Marvin – Zolou				
25.10.24	Evandale	1 m	2:56.2		F. Chugg	
20.02.26	Elphin	2 m	2:40.1	fr	F. Chugg	
05.04.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.6	fr	M. Jones	
03.12.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.5	12yds		
W. L.	br g 1915	Direct Marvin –				
03.01.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:54.5	fr	W. Jones	
21.04.23	Carrick	9 f	2:42.5		R. Stewart	
29.11.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:44.5	fr	H. Newton	
23.05.25	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:50..1		R. Stewart	
30.05.25	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:42.3		R. Stewart	
06.06.25	Northall	1 ½ m	2:40	fr	R. Stewart	
08.06.25	Brighton	2 m	2:43.2	fr	R. Stewart	
01.01.26	Brighton	2 m	2:35.7	fr	R. Stewart	
27.01.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:35	12yds	J. Moriarty	
WON LULU	ch g 1918	Lulu Boy – Wonbobbie m				
06.06.27	Brighton	2 m	2:38.4	fr	J. Nichols	
02.07.27	Elwick	2 m	2:33	fr	B. Lewis	
16.07.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	132yds	M. Jones	

06.08.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:30.7	24yds	B. Lewis	
WOODASH						
	b h 1926	Asshie – Elmwood				
18.07.31	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:29.9	fr	S. Harris	
21.11.31	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	H. Bennett	
22.04.33	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.7	fr	H. Lewis	
13.05.33	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:23.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
20.05.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22	24yds	H. Lewis	dead heat
09.02.34	Ascot	1 ¾ m	2:26.2	fr	J. Young	T T C Cup
WOODSTOCK						
	ch g 1902	Honor Bright				
24.01.21	Richmond	2 m	3:04	50yds		
WOODVILLE LAD						
	br g 1927	Lulu Boy – Ruby Adonis				
27.01.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.7	fr	R. Pennicott	
11.02.33	Sorell	1 ¼ m	2:38.8	fr	R. Pennicott	
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:28.8	36yds	H. Bennett	
04.11.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	H. Bennett	
06.06.36	Northall	1m	2:21.8	fr	R. Strong	
26.06.27	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23	fr	W. Shinn	
03.07.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.6	fr	W. Shinn	
21.06.41	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	W. Wignall	
27.09.41	Hobart	1 ½ m	2:23.8	fr	L. Elliott	
21.03.42	Hobart	1 ¼ m	2:23	12yds	L. Elliott	
WOOMERAH						
	1898	unknown pedigree				
19.02.21	Buckland	1 ½ m	2:56.5	30yds	Stokes	
02.01.22	Buckland	2 m	2:55	100yds	P. Curtain	
WRACKUP						
	b g 1929	Wrack (imp) – Rosemay				
19.04.33	Deloraine	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	H. McBain	
13.05.33	Westbury	2 m	2:36.5	fr	H. McBain	
27.05.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	H. McBain	
03.06.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	48yds	H. McBain	
16.12.33	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26	24yds	W. Smith	
03.03.34	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:21.2	12yds	W. Smith	
14.07.34	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:26	48yds	R. Burnie	
21.07.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	36yds	R. Burnie	
14.02.35	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:22.4	48yds	J. Agnew	
23.05.36	Elphin	1 m	2:20	fr	W. Shinn	
13.06.36	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22.1	36yds	W. Shinn	
10.05.37	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20	24yds	H. Shinn	
10.06.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.8	12yds	R. Pratt	
WREN ALTO						
	br g 1924	John Wren – Dan Alto m				
02.08.30	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:40.1	36yds	S. Harris	
07.02.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:33.1	24yds	B. Lewis	
WRENESK						
	blk m 1919	John Wren – Glenesk m				
26.12.23	Burnie	1 ½ m		fr	J. Butler's	

14.01.28	Wynyard	1 ¼ m	2:44	fr		
WRENETTE	br m 1921	John Wren – Earl Huon m				
09.04.28	Queenstown	2 m	2:38.2	288yds		
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:57.6	288yds		
01.01.29	Queenstown					
01.04.29	Queenstown					
02.01.33	Queenstown	2 m	2:50	fr	L. Burge	
WREN IRA	br g 1922	John Wren – Hamlin Huonm				
27.02.29	Irish Town	1 m	3:08	fr		
27.02.29	Irish Town	1 ½ m	3:00.6			
WREN LASS	br m 1923	John Wren – Glenesk m				
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:53.3	fr		
26.12.28	Sheffield	1 ½ m	2:46.6	24yds		
28.01.29	Wynyard	1 ½ m	2:41.3	fr		
09.02.29	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:39.5	fr	G. Watts	
25.12.29	Ulverstone	1 ½ m	2:35.2	fr	G. Watts	Cup
WREN LOW	b g 1923	John Wren – Covardas				
15.04.33	Queenstown	2 m		288yds	R. Wainwright's	
26.12.33	Zeehan	2 m	NTT	72yds	M. Hayes	
01.01.34	Queenstown	2 m	2:47.5	84yds	M. Hayes	
26.12.36	Strahan	2 m	2:48	96yds	J. Mathers	Cup
WREN MAC	blk g 1923	John Wren – Mollie Mac				
15.02.30	Devonport	1 ¼ m	3:19.4gross		L. Moriarty	
25.11.33	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	W. Woods	
WRENMORE (tr)	b g 1921	John Wren – Kenmore m				
31.12.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:46.6	fr		
09.04.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:35.5	48yds	L. Moriarty	
05.01.29	Elphin	2 m	2:34	48yds	L. Moriarty	
08.02.30	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:47.3	24yds	Moriarty	
08.03.30	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	24yds	T. Moriarty	
02.01.32	Elphin	2 m	2:29.7	48yds	R. Stewart	
14.01.33	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.3	60yds	R. Stewart	
09.02.33	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:25.7	24yds	L. Moriarty	
31.12.34	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:25.6	24yds	L. Moriarty	
14.03.36	Elphin	1 m	2:23	fr	L. Moriarty	
09.05.36	Westbury	1 m	2:21	12yds	L. Moriarty	
03.12.38	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.7	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.12.38	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.9	fr	L. Moriarty	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:22.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ½ m	2:32.1	12yds	L. Moriarty	Cup dead heat
26.12.40	Avoca	1 m	2:34.6	fr	L. Moriarty	
22.02.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:27.8	fr	L. Moriarty	
17.05.41	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:22.5	12yds	L. Moriarty	
31.05.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:21.6	12yds	L. Moriarty	

25.10.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:23.5	12yds	L. Moriarty
14.02.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:22	fr	L. Moriarty
11.03.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	fr	L. Moriarty
10.04.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24.4	fr	L. Moriarty

The oldest trotter ever to win against pacers in Australia

WREN PATCH	blk g 1924	John Wren – Miss Patch			
22.04.33	Latrobe	1 ¼ m	2:44.8	fr	A. Wells
WRENWOOD	blk g 1924	John Wren – Coadwood			
26.12.27	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:38.4	fr	E. England
19.05.28	Ascot	2 m	2:32	48yds	E. England
26.12.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.6	12yds	E. England
09.03.29	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	E. England
15.11.30	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	J. Stamford
05.02.32	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:27.2	fr	J. Stamford
05.03.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.3	fr	J. Stamford
02.03.35	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:25.4	24yds	W. Pullen
WRENZETTE	blk m 1925	John Wren – Franzetta			
26.03.32	Strahan	2 m	6:36gross		
02.01.33	Queenstown	2 m	2:55.5	336yds	D. Oxley
02.01.33	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:52.3	312yds	D. Oxley
01.01.38	Queenstown	1 m	2:43	fr	J. O'Brien
02.01.39	Queenstown	1 ½ m	2:41.4	130yds	J. O'Brien
WYNNE COONIE	br g 1920	Coonie – Alma Wynne			
11.01.30	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:35.2	12yds	C. Payne
YANKEE GLOBE	b g 1914	Yankee Hall – Globette			
02.01.32	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:33.3	fr	M. Mitchell
YOLA F	br m 1922	Sydney – Fairy			
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:35.3	24yds	J. Fenner
09.04.27	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:31.3	fr	J. Fenner
30.04.27	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:31.7	12yds	J. Fenner
19.05.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30.1	12yds	J. Fenner Jr
29.09.28	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26	fr	C. Payne
20.10.28	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.9	12yds	C. Payne
29.12.28	Northall	1 ½ m	2:25	12yds	I. Schofield
13.12.30	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	J. Fenner
08.08.31	Ascot	1 m	2:22.5	12yds	B. Lewis
02.11.31	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	24yds	B. Lewis
YOLANDA BELLS	b m 1917	Bowen Bells – Kitty			
24.09.27	Evandale	1 m	2:39	12yds	W. Pickett
10.03.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.2	fr	J. Agnew
YOLANDA DERBY	br m 1931	Globe Derby – Yolanda Bells			
14.04.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.9	fr	H. Sulzberger

YOUNG HECTOR	blk g A1920	Sir Hector – Young Edith				
12.02.21	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31.3	180yds	A.E. Weil	Carrick H'cap
12.02.21	Carrick	1 m	2:27	140yds	A.E. Weil	
08.10.21	Elphin	2 m	2:32.7	40yds	F. Barker	Show Cup
29.12.23	Carrick	1 ¼ m	2:32.8	12yds	S. Robertson	
09.02.24	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	S. Robertson (sen.)	

YOUNG KATE	b m 1934	Globe Derby – Kate				
26.12.38	Avoca	1 m	2:37.6	fr	R. Wood	
26.12.38	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:41.9	48yds	R. Wood	
26.12.40	Avoca	1 ¼ m	2:37.9	12yds	L. Rowlings	
10.05.41	Westbury	1 ¼ m	2:26.8	fr	A. Rowbottom	
03.01.42	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	L. Rowlings	

YOUNG LEATHERWOOD	br g 1913	Ebonywood – Chocolate by Osterley				
27.12.21	Strahan	1 ½ m	3:20.3	fr		
21.01.22	Queenstown	1 ½ m	3:13.3	fr	J. Hannigan	
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 m		132yds		
22.04.24	Queenstown	1 ½ m		156yds		
23.02.29	Zeehan	1.1/2m	3:04.4	156yds	J, Hannigan's	
27.12.29	Zeehan	2 m	3:09	288yds		

YOUNG MAC	b h 1914	O.Y.Z. – Miss McPherson				
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m		400yds		
01.01.24	Queenstown	1 ½ m		342yds		
01.01.24	Queenstown	2 m	2:56	48yds	Crocker	
26.12.27	Strahan	1 ½ m	4:27.5 gross			
09.04.28	Queenstown	1 m	3:02.4	36yds		
01.01.30	Queenstown					
15.02.20	Queenstown					

YOUNG MARVIN	b g 1925	Direct Marvin – Say When				
26.12.30	Derby	1 ¼ m	2:43.2	24yds	F. Lade	
26.12.31	Derby	2 m	2:43.5	12yds	R. Lade	
28.12.32	Weldborough	2 m	2:45	fr	R. Lade	
28.12.32	Weldborough	1 ½ m	2:37.6	36yds	R. Lade	
13.01.34	Scottsdale	2 m	2:36.1	fr	R. Lade	

YOUNG OMLATS	b g 1930	Omlats – Madge Mauritius				
07.02.36	Elwick	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	C. Menzies	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m				
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:26.6	fr	R. Daly	

YOUNG VICTOR	b h 1908	Lord Byron – Vera				
14.02.20	Carrick	1 m	2:38.5	20yds	L. Moriarty	

YOUNG WREN	blk g 1921	John Wren – Fanyetta				
19.03.27	Stanley	1 ½ m	2:50	fr		
11.02.28	Devonport	1 ½ m	2:51.5	12yds	H. Northup	

YPRES	b m 1910	Happy Medium – Rocket m				
31.10.20	Westbury	1 ¾ m	2:40.5	50yds	L. Rowlings	
12.03.21	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:39.2	45yds	L. Rowlings	
11.06.21	Campbell Town	1 ½ m	2:45.3	225yds	L. Rowlings	
01.01.26	St. Mary's	1 ¼ m	2:48	24yds	F. Williams	
20.03.26	St. Helens	1 m	2:53	132yds	F. Williams (Jnr)	
20.03.26	St. Helens	2 m	2:41.5	156yds	F. Williams (Jnr)	
YULE DERBY	br h 1932	Globe Derby – Dora Bells				
13.04.36	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m	2:27.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
09.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:27.5	36yds	H. Lewis	
23.05.36	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:23.2	48yds	H. Lewis	
31.10.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:26.1	24yds	H. Lewis	
02.11.36	Northall	1 ¾ m	2:24.5	12yds	H. Lewis	
28.11.36	Northall	1 ½ m	2:24.6	24yds	H. Lewis	
27.11.37	New Norfolk	1 ¼ m		fr	W. Porthouse	
18.12.37	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.2	fr	B. Lewis	
27.12.37	Sorell	1 ½ m	2:18	24yds	B. Lewis	Cup
30.10.38	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	24yds	C. Menzies	
07.01.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.8	fr	H. Lewis	
18.05.40	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:21.9	36yds	T. Elliott	
07.06.41	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:22.4	12yds	R. Hughes	
12.07.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:22.8	24yds	W. Wignall	treble dead heat
08.11.41	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:18.1	24yds	W. Porthouse	
01.01.42	Brighton	1 ½ m	2:19	12yds	H. Lewis	Cup
17.01.42	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:19.1	24yds	J. Agnew	
03.11.45	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:23	60yds	A. Long	no win ticket
YVETTE	b m 1923	Auburn Vale – Miss Brittanic				
01.12.28	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:37	24yds	P. Gregg	
02.03.29	Elwick	1 ¾ m	2:34.9	fr	P. Gregg	
10.01.31	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:37.3	36yds	F. Barker	
16.01.32	Carrick	1 ½ m	2:31	12yds	T. Terry	
07.10.33	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:34	12yds	W. Smith	
25.11.33	Elphin	2 m	2:29.4	60yds	W. Smith	
04.03.39	Devonport	1 ¼ m	2:28.4	fr	J. Leary	
13.05.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:29.3	fr	L. Moriarty	
28.10.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:27.6	fr	L. Smith	
YVONNE	ch m 1915	Victor Alto – thor. m				
26.12.21	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:40.7	fr	F. Barker	
18.03.22	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:33	fr	F. Barker	
17.04.22	Elphin	2 m	2:31.7	fr	F. Barker	Easter Plate
20.05.22	Elphin	2 m	2:29	75yds	F. Barker	
05.05.23	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:26.4	60yds	F. Barker	
12.05.23	Northall	1 ½ m	2:27.6		F. Barker	
14.03.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28.5		E. Tuke	
11.04.25	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:25.6	fr	A. Lawless	Easter Cup

YVONNE'S GOLD	ch g 1926	Floritius – Venus Direct				
01.04.33	Northall	1 ¼ m	2:29.6	fr	E. Devine	
15.04.33	Elwick	1 ½ m	2:29.9	12yds	C. Menzies	
26.01.35	New Norfolk	1 3/4m	2:25.1	fr	C. Menzies	
13.04.35	Ascot	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	12yds	C. Menzies	
YVONNE SIAM	b g 1922	Siam - thor. m				
14.05.27	Elwick	2 m	2:35.2	fr	T. Rodzynski	
13.08.27	Elphin	2 m	2:35.2	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
19.01.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:30	fr	T. Rodzynski	
26.12.29	Ascot	1 ½ m	2:26.6	12yds	T. Rodzynski	
14.02.30	Ascot	2 m	2:25.2	12yds	T. Rodzynski	T.T.C. Cup
ZEITA DERBY	b m 1933	Globe Derby – Florence B				
25.02.39	Westbury	1 ½ m	2:30.6	fr	T. Terry	
06.05.39	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:25.2	fr	L. Moriarty	
29.04.40	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:21	24yds	L. Smith	
27.07.40	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.1	fr	L. Smith	
27.01.41	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:20.8	fr	L. Smith	
12.07.41	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:24	24yds	L. Smith	
07.03.42	Mowbray	1 ¼ m	2:20	fr	L. Smith	
28.10.44	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:26.4	fr	T. Storay	1 st
26.05.45	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:24	24yds	T. Storay	
ZILLAH BELLS	b m 1914	Eagle Bells – Clanny				
27.03.20	Evandale	1 ½ m	2:44.6	60yds	A. Page	
27.03.20	Evandale	1 m	2:40	90yds	A. Page	
08.05.20	Elphin	9 f	2:38.2	30yds	A. Page	
22.01.21	Elphin	2 m	2:34.5	40yds	H. Newton	
ZILLAH GLOBE	blk m 1933	Globe Derby – Zillahbar				
06.11.37	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:29.1	fr	W. Shinn	
08.10.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:28	fr	J. Hoare	
26.11.38	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:23.6	fr	J. Hoare	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20.6	36yds	W. Jones	
18.02.39	Scottsdale	1 ¼ m	2:20	36yds	W. Jones	
11.03.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:16.9	12yds	W. Jones	
25.03.39	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.8	24yds	W. Jones	
10.04.39	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:17.6	12yds	W. Jones	Tas. C'ships
17.02.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:20.5	36yds	W Jones	
25.03.40	Elphin	2 m	2:20	12yds	G. Jones	
30.03.40	Northall	1 ½ m	2:17.2	24yds	W. Jones	Champion Stakes
29.04.44	Mowbray	1 ½ m	2:17.3	fr	H. Shinn	
04.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:16.2	72yds	F. Shinn	
25.11.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:19.7	fr	F. Shinn	
02.12.44	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:18.6	12yds	F. Shinn	
10.03.45	Adelaide(sa)	1 ¾ m	2:20	12yds	F. Shinn	
ZILLAH PIC	ch g 1912	Golden Pic – Zillah H				
28.10.22	Risdon	1 ½ m	2:39.3	48yds	C. Menzies	

ZOE	blk m	1920	Aborigine – harness mare			
26.12.25	Wynyard	2 m	2:47.5	fr		
28.07.28	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.5	fr	R. Baker	
17.03.34	Elphin	1 ½ m	2:32.3	fr	R. Baker	
ZOLA	blk m	1919	John Wren – Kinmore m			
26.12.25	Avoca	1 m	2:44	36yds	H. Newton	
25.01.26	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:37.6	12yds	H. Newton	
25.12.26	Evandale	1 m	2:34	48yds	H. Newton	
05.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:32.4	fr	H. Newton	
19.02.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:33.4	fr	H. Newton	
12.03.27	Elphin	1 ¼ m	2:28.3	12yds	H. Newton	
ZORA			Hawkesbury – Harold Scamp m			
18.03.22	Northall	1 ½ m	2:39.4			
ZULU	br h	1909	Ostrich – Thetis by Oakley			
01.01.21	St Mary's	1 ½ m	2:49.3	75yds	F. Stingle	